

"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**388**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 388**

**Second U. S. Reserve Corps, Infantry  
(3 Months, 1861)**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*A* Co., *2* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676566
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

A. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> L. Missouri Res. Corps, Inf.  
(3 Mos.)

-out  
Company Muster Roll

for dated St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16 1861,  
shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was regularly drilled, performed Guard duty, was on different occasions engaged and in readiness and took active part in the following operations: 1<sup>st</sup> The whole company turned out when "Camp Jackson" was broke and then occupied for some time some prominent places in the City, to be ready and on hand for any emergency. 2<sup>d</sup> On the 16<sup>th</sup> of June 29 men of the Company formed part of the 2<sup>d</sup> Detachment under Col. Hallman whose object was to guard the Bridges on the North Missouri R.R. 3<sup>rd</sup> The Captain the two Lieutenants and  
(over)

L. A. Pitch



APR - 9

7670566

1891

56 men formed part of the Detachment under Lieut. Col. R. J. Rombauer that received marching orders on the 23rd of July for Bird's Point. Was twice called out by alarm at night, the company promptly responding. Returned August 14th. 4th The balance of the company with the exception of 6 men formed part of the Detachment under Col. Kallmann whose destination was to guard the Bridges on the St Louis & Iron Mountain R.R. On this occasion one man was accidentally killed and one wounded.

B. Esroger,

1st Capt. Comp.  
A, 2nd Reg. Cal. Ho. Vol.

2

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

B Co., 2 U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2676567	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

(U. S. Res. C. 3 mos)  
B Co., 2 Missouri Mo. Inf.

out  
Company Muster Roll  
for dated Aug. 16, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was sent off on an expedition up the North Mo. R.R. on June the 16<sup>th</sup>. stationed at Perryque bridge and returned on the 17<sup>th</sup> with the balance of the command of Col. Kallmann.

Left with the detachment of R. Co. under Lt Col. Rombauer for Birds Point, Mo. on July 29<sup>th</sup> and returned with the same on August 14<sup>th</sup>. 1861.

Was present with the Company under Command of General Lyon at the surrender of the State forces at Camp Jackson (over)

A. W. Reed.

APR - 9

7670567

\* 1891 \*

on May 10<sup>th</sup> and guarded  
the entrance to Camp on  
Cheesnut Street.

Edm. Wuerfel.  
Capt. Comd.



3

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*Q* Co., *R* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
 (3 Months.)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670568	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

Co., 2 Missouri U.S.A.

<sup>out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

<sup>date</sup>  
for St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861,

shows station of company,

St Louis Arsenal, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was regularly drilled performed guard duty was on different occasions engaged and on several more and took active part in the following operations: 1<sup>st</sup> The whole company turned out when camp Jackson was broke up and then occupied for some time some prominent places in the city 2<sup>nd</sup> On the 16<sup>th</sup> of June the whole company formed part of a detachment under Col Hallmann whose object was to guard the bridges on the N.M.R.R. 3<sup>rd</sup> 33 men with 1 Lieut + 1 Corp formed part of a detachment of Col Hallmann whose destination was to guard the bridges on the S.M.R.R. and where left in camp by Col H. between Hannibal

Director

APR - 3

7670568

\*1891\*

and Sulphur Spring Bridge, 23  
miles below St Louis from  
July 31 until Aug 15, 1861 -

4

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*D. Co., R* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670569	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

See also

U.S.R. Co.  
Co., 2 Missouri 1861

Company Muster Roll

for August 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Maine Heavy Artillery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. The company was organized at  
Fort Mifflin, Pa. at 11 o'clock  
on the 1st day of August 1861.

II. On the 3rd day of August the company  
was ordered to the front of the  
line. There were 100 men of  
this company present.

III. On the 12th day of August the company was  
ordered to the front of the line at the  
battle of Antietam.

IV. On the 14th day of August the company  
was ordered to the front of the line at the  
battle of Sharpsburg.

(3684) Col. M. S. Phelps

6

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*F* Co., *2* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See also

"F" Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S.R. (3 mos)  
Missouri Corps Inf.

Out  
Company Muster Roll

dated St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I: My Comp. lay order of Capt. M.  
Syon, U.S.A. attended at the  
capture of Camp Jackson, taking  
place on May the 10<sup>th</sup>, returning  
the same day at 8 O'clock,  
P.M.

II: Started on June 16 by order of  
Col. Haller, super Warren, return-  
ing next day.

III: Received marching order by Maj  
Gen Fremont on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July.  
Started myself with the 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.  
& 17 enlisted men, also 22 private.  
detached to my company from various  
companies for Birds Point, Mo. Being  
encamped there during ten days and  
performing all the duties incident  
to our situation, returning in good  
order Aug 14<sup>th</sup>

Theodore Boethelt, Capt.

Hensley

5

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 2 U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



E. Co., 2 Regt U.S. V. Corps  
Missouri Inf

out  
Company Muster Roll

for Detail St. Louis Arsenal Mo April, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I My whole Company by order of Capt Nelson U.S.A. attended the capture of Camp Jackson taking place on May the 18<sup>th</sup> returned sterner at 8 o'clock P.M. of the same day.

II Mustered on June the 16<sup>th</sup> by order of Col. Hallmann for Maceraton Mo. returning next day.

III Received marching order from Major General Sherman on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July. Started myself the 2<sup>nd</sup> with a 65<sup>th</sup> men com. officers & privates of the company under my command. Privates detached from various other companies for Birds Point Mo. being in command during 18 days & privates

fact

Sargent

APP--S

7670570

1891

forming all the duties incident  
to our situation. Returned in  
good order August the 14"

Signed Felix Lario Capt

# 7

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., R U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670572	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

4 Co., 2 U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf., (3 Mos.)

Company Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll

for date August 16, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. By order of Col. Stalman June 16 left St. Louis, Mo. for an expedition to Bank Bridge on the Illinois R.R. were stationed there to guard the Bridge till June 17 when it was relieved by Col. H. H. H. command and ordered back to St. Louis where I arrived the 22<sup>nd</sup> of June.

2. By order of Col. Stalman on June the 29<sup>th</sup> of June joined Detachment of Res. Corps under command of Lt. Col. Rouben 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Point, Mo. and returned with the same on Wednesday morning the 14<sup>th</sup> of August.

Village

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*HC* Co., *2* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670573	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

*H* Co., 2 U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Company Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll

for dated Aug 16, 1861,

shows station of company,

St Louis Arsenal Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 16, 61. This Company being ordered out on an expedition on the M. R. R. to Hannerton, Mo. was left at the Sardinia Bridge for its protection until the evening of the 19, 61.

July 7, 61. Under Command of Col. Hallen ~~was~~ marched out 15 miles on the Clayton Road in St. Louis County searching for slaves in hands of R. A. W. or known Seces. cannots did not get the term but took 2 prisoners to St. Louis. July 20, 61. Part of the camp out on an expedition 24 miles on the Clayton Road for the same purpose as on the 9<sup>th</sup> over

Hannerton

AP

7670575

1891

July 29, 61 Half of this camp  
was sent with the detach-  
ment under Lt. Col. Rom-  
baker to Birds Point, Re-  
turned Aug 10, 61, the remain-  
ing other half of the Co  
was during the time  
on duty at Pilot Knob  
San Antonio Station J. M. R. R.  
& on A. P. Union R. R. Depot  
Elk Town  
Christian George  
Capt

9  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

A Co., 2 U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670574	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also



I U.S.R.C. 3 mos  
Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll  
dated for August 16, 1861,  
shows station of company,  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. On the 10<sup>th</sup> of May  
the Company by order  
of Capt. N. Lyon, at-  
tended the capture  
of Camp Jackson.

II. June the 18<sup>th</sup> the  
Company took part  
on an expedition  
on the N. M. R.R.  
as far as Warrenton  
and returned the  
next day.

III. July the 29<sup>th</sup> the Co.  
went to Pilot Knob,  
returned the next  
day to Victoria, re-  
maining there on  
duty until the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of August (over)

Saxton

APR - 5

7670574

1891

to guard the bridges  
in the vicinity of  
the I. M. R.R.

10

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*K* Co., *2* U. S. R. C. MO. INF.  
(3 Months.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676575	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

U.S. R.C.  
K Co., 2, Missouri Inf.

Company Muster <sup>(Out)</sup> Roll  
for dated Aug 17, 1861,  
shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been on detached service from the day it took part in taking Camp Jackson. The nature of its service was to exercise a sort of police over the city, in patrolling during the night, protecting public establishments and the property and lives of Loyal Citizens, and also to watch the freight transported by rail roads or steam boats, and in fact to watch our opponents & their doings.

This Co. has suppressed several mobs.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Fuller

✓  
Adler. Gustav  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668847	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

A | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gustav Adler

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

*See not given*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on fcdue \$10, 1861.

When enrolled June 6, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Only roll on which borne*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

*Henry*

Copyd.

✓ 12  
Ashlimon, Edward  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669848	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Edward Ashliman

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

*appears on*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid *Advanced on* / due \$ 10, 100.

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Only call on which home.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*H. A. A. A.*



✓  
13  
Albrecht, Julius  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2669137	26
2	2669214	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Albrecht.

Civ; Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three Months

years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows no movement and muster-in of this company  
DATA as of same date. See also statement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

3566

Copy.

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Albrecht.

Priv; Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35<sup>-</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three Months

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment; no muster in of this company as of same date. See also direct payment card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

A

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Abrecht.

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance 100.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

A. J. Reed.

✓ 14  
Albrecht Williams  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669377

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Sam Albrecht

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

See not given  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 16, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on ac due \$10.

only out on which borne.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

+ 15  
Altscheld, Charles  
 Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669468	26
2	7669538	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

+ *Charles H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *X*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st* *Nov*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Augt*, 1861.

Last paid to *100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3* mo.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Augt*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Augt*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Abner J. Mitchell*

*Det.*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

16  
Altshul, Charles  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 17  
Altenbernd, Christ  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669466	26
2	7669536	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*James M. Smith*  
....., Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861 .

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wm. H. McQuinn*

*Det.*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll of *Mo. Res. Corps* and muster-in of this com-  
pany at *St. Louis, Mo.* *See* *Mo. Res. Corps* on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Wm. H. McQuinn*

✓ 18  
*Amelung, Henry*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669608	25
2	7669685	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Loring*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *drawn on % for \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *2*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Aonclung*  
Pvt. Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1864.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. for enrollment on September 1, 1864.

Book mark:

*Barnett*



✓ 19  
Amster, Casimir  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669467	2
2	7669537	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st* *March* *1861*

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid *advances on 1/2 draw \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Coy. 1 & 2*  
*1st Co*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 1, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll of enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. \* \* \* enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Atwell*

✓ 20  
*Amster, Lorenz*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670237	25
2	7670323	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book No.:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

A | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Lorenz Muster

Pr, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 : drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 : due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 : due \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Saxton

14 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Lorenz Amster

But , Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

Has shown on roll

Book mark:

Saxton

✓

21

Andreas, Louis  
 Co. E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669611	26
2	7669688	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Louis Andrews*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *normal* *no* *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *advance* on *due* *310*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *Aug 7*, 186*1*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis* *no*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Louis Andrus*  
Pot. Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll was called on at muster-in of this company, it is to be filled out. See instructions for muster-in and records.

Book mark:

*Byrd*

✓ 22  
Anheuser, Peter  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669138	21
2	7669216	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A. **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Peter A. Kuever*

*Priv*, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$6.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Peter Anheuser.

Priv. Co B. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7. 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Three months.  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll of a company is not made and returned to the proper authorities within the time specified, the company will be considered as having been disbanded.

Rank held:

A. H. Reed.

✓ 23  
Apel. Zacharias  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669609	26
2	7669686	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Discharged Apr*

*Co*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *twice on 7th Aug \$10.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *Mar 2, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Lecharias April  
Por Co E 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

66- Muster-in Roll of the Company named above, dated June 4, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.

Book of Muster-in Roll of the Company named above, dated June 4, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.

54161

Sargent

Copy 1st



✓ 24  
 Argast. Edward  
 Co 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7680238	2
2	7670324	3
3	8150-6-1886	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 8150 C. 86

✓  
 See also

(3 mo.)

11 | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

Edw. Argast

Pr., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 186 1.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 186 1.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186 ..  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5150 - 6 56

Sutton

*A* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Edward Argast*  
*But*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

+ *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty, and enrolled:

When

*8 May*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

+ *as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*8/50.6.86.*

*Saxton*

A 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C. Mo.

Edmond Argast.

, Co. I, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo U.S.R.C.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8150 C. 1886.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Jan'y 28, 1887.

Original discharge  
furnished.

Summary

✓ 25  
Armbrust, John  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669295	26
2	7669376	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Arnbrust

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

At house Arnold Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled At house Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance \$5.00 as due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Amburst*  
But No 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in is made at a place other than the place of enlistment, the date of muster-in should be given.

BOOK THREE

*Reiter*

✓

26

*Artman, Michael*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	766910	25
2	7669687	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also



*A* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Richard A. L. L. L.*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. One*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *be paid on 10 Dec 1861*, 1861.

When enrolled *Nov 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Michael A. Thomas*  
Co C, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3*

*months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* If the name of the person is changed, the name of the person must be written in the space provided for the name of the person. If the name of the person is changed, the name of the person must be written in the space provided for the name of the person.

Book name

✓ 27  
 Aschner, Adolph  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668962	26
2	7669038	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark.  
 ✓  
 See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Adolph Schner*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

*L. A. Fitch*

Copyist.

9  
A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Adolph Achner  
1st Co., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

L. A. Pitch  
Copyist.

28

✓  
*Answald, Frank*  
 Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669469	26
2	7669539	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

*1* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John M. ...*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *April 1*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *himself* \$ *100*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *Sept 1st*, 186*1*, for *3* *mo*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186*1* \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186*1* ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

.....  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frank Aschell*  
*Bat. Co 2nd* 2 Reg't U. S. R. Co., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 8 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

at

*St Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows or is identical with muster-in of this company of same date. See also report on subsequent muster-in rolls.

Book mark:

*Callahan*



✓  
Aval. Giles<sup>29</sup>  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670400	26
2	7670460	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A*

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

*Jules Aval*

*D. G. K.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 11, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 11, 1861.*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*K. L. C.*

A 2 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Civil  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. K. 2 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo

June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\*So appears on roll

\*See Muster-in roll of Co. K. 2 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as of same date. See also Muster-in roll of Co. K. 2 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf. as of same date.

Book mark

R. A. Richardson

4

30

Bademann, H. H.  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669458	25
2	7669526	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

+ *W. C. D.*  
Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*March 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to

When enrolled *March 1st, 1861*, for 2 mos.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *March 1st, 1861*, 1861.\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Cattell*

*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*H. H. Badger*  
*Sergeant Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows any subsequent muster in of this company at same date. See instructions for subsequent muster in.

Book mark:

*C. H. H.*

✓ 31  
Bang. Adolph  
Co. 2, U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669296	26
2	7667378	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adolf Bang

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd on acc due \$ 10.

On Extra duty as Hospital Steward

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Recher



B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adel Bang

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd m aft due \$10.

On Extra duty as Hospital Steward

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Recher

APR - 5

7669378

"1891"

of the Regt. since June 21/61.  
by order of Col Hallmann.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adolph Bang

Co 6 2 Regt U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7

1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 months.

Remarks

\* If a Muster-in Roll is made, it must be made at the time of the Muster-in, and must be made at the time of the Muster-in, and must be made at the time of the Muster-in.

Blank line

Signature

(256)

Copy

✓  
*Bang. Charles*  
 Co *6*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669297	16
2	7669379	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Barry

Priv., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advances pd on a/c due \$ 30.

Annulled to Sergt June 3/61 by order

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Barry

0-1

7669379

1891

of ~~Wolfgang~~ Kallmann Day due as Pri  
vate from May 7/61.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Bang  
Bn. Co C. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7. 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll as enrollment and muster-in of this company is to be made, the name of the company must be written in the margin.

Book 1111

Reuter

(354)

Copyd.

V 33  
*Bange, Henry*  
 Co *C*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669298	26
2	7669446	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also



B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Bange  
Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was changed at St Louis Mo. June 20. 1861. by order of Col Hallman.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Pange  
Co B 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7

, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for name, rank, and company of this company and muster-in date. See also Muster-in roll for name, rank, and company of this company.

Book mark

3566,

Peter

Copy.

✓  
34  
Bapp. John  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669477	25
2	7669547	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*D 48*  
*D 48*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. April 1, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *April 1, 1861*, 1861 .

Last paid to *St Louis, Mo. April 1, 1861*, 1861 .

When enrolled *April 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *April 1, 1861*, 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *April 1, 1861* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing and kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *611 11*

*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Duff*  
P. 1. Co 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Callwell*

85  
Castien, Joseph  
Co K-a 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670409	26
2	7670533	27
3	7669094	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Bastien

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 8, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Adm'd. \$10. Joined by  
transfer from Company to Second  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

(2614)

S. A. Fitch

Copyist.

APR -

7669094

1891

Regt H SR Corps June  
24, 1861.



B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

(3 mos)

Mo.

Joseph H. Buttler  
Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co A 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.

U. S. R. C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

B

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph L Bastien

Pri Co. K. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> So appears on roll

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment of all men of this company as of date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Book 11176

R. Richardson

36  
+ *Batale, William*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669476	25
2	7669546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*H. D. L.*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *ad. 100.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Aug 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 12*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Delo*

*Co* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll of the organization and muster in of this company as of same date. See also subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Colwell*

37

*Battali William*

**Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Battle</i>	30 <i>William</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

38

*Battier Joseph*

**Co K A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Bastien</i>	27 <i>Joseph</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

V

39

Bandelier, August

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7675411	25
2	7670472	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



(B) | <sup>(3 Mrs)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. <sup>^</sup> Mo.

August Bandelier  
Cot K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.; \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Tuller

O

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August Baudelair

Phil., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

x Do appears on roll

\* Muster, enroll or enrollment of all men of this company  
See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

R. D. Richardson

Copyd.

40  
Baudelier, Joseph  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670470	25
2	7670471	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.** <sup>(3 Mrs.)</sup>

*Joseph Baudelin*  
*Co. K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo. Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

Q

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Baudelier  
Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

✓ 41  
Banner Jacob  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669039	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Jacob Bauer*

*Musician*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

*See not given*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *June 8*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Same as before on M d h*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201d)

*C. A. Fitch*

Copyied.

✓

42

Bauer: John

Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670986	26
2	7670216	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓

Boat: Hart:

✓

See also



*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Bauer*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *Enro*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*  
Copied.

3

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Bauer

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Reported by  
order of the Surg of the Regt June 1. 61

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

McMinn  
Copyist

43

*Bauer Peter*

Co *A*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669775	2
2	7669852	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Bauer.

Prin., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$ 10., 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Oliver

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Peter Bauer

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years

Remarks:

\* Ashdown on Roll

Book mark:

Hensley

✓  
C

Co

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓

Book

✓

See

✓ 44  
Baumann, John  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669139	26
2	7669215	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John B. ...

Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance M.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

N. W. Reed



B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Baumann  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

1861

Chapman

✓ 45  
Baumarm, Julius  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669300	26
2	7669380	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Baumann

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reitor

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Baumann  
Set 1006 2 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ \* months.

Remarks:

\* This Muster-in roll shows only the muster-in of this company at the date. See also the subsequent rolls for complete.

Book number:

Rector

✓  
Bebie, John<sup>46</sup>  
Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469945	26
2	7630013	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John B. Rice*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug. 10, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 10, 1861*

Last paid *100.00* *Aug. 10, 1861*

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 1/2* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Aug. 10, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *100.00*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100.00*

Due soldier \$ *100.00*; due U. S. \$ *100.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100.00*

Bounty paid \$ *100.00*; due \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

17 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John J. Deane*

*1st*, Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.,* 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓  
47  
*Becherer Lambrecht*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

OAK NUMBERS.

1	7668968	25
2	7669045	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



29

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Lambrecht Decherer

1st, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: c Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Chas. Fitch

Copyist.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Lambrecht Becherer

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years. Months.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch

✓ 48  
Becherle, John

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668964	25
2	7669041	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Becherle  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

186

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in

186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

W. S. Litch  
Copyist.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

John Beecherle  
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows date of muster in of this company and same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

A. S. Litch

✓ 49  
Beckmann, Anton  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669143	26
2	7669219	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Anton Bechmann,

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admission Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(361d)

Copyist.

B, 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Anton Bechmann.

Priv, Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows our present and regular company as of same date. See also muster in roll for 1861.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.



✓ 50  
Bechtold, Jacob  
Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669941	26
2	7670009	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*James Beechthold*  
Privt, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *com. m. a. l. d. u. 4 10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 8, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Rec'd / Rec'd

1st, Co, 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

X to be taken in care  
Book mark:

✓ 51  
*Beck. Stephan*  
Co 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670239

2 7670325

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Steph. Beck  
Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date August, 1861.

Last paid to man as due  
Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tacton

*B* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Stephan Beck*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 Mos*

years.

Remarks:

*Has shown in roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ 52  
*Becker Leasher*  
 Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670087	26
2	7670223	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also *1 Regt. Dragoons U.S. A. C.*

13

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Casper Becker

1st, Co. 46, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 9 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Regt Dragoons  
U. S. R. C. by order of Col Hallman July 13. 61

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Manning  
Copyist.)



B | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Casper Becker

Cpt, Co, H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years one

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hammer  
Copied.

✓ 53  
Becker Peter  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669773	26
2	7669851	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Becker

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$10, 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hansbury

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Peter Becker

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.  
Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. C.

✓ 54  
Beckerle, John  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669612	26
2	7669689	27
3	9609-B-1886	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9609 B 86

✓  
See also

B 2' U.S.R.C. Mo

John Beckerle

Co. E, 2' Reg't Mo U.S.R.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9609 B. 1886

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 4<sup>th</sup> 1886.

Original discharge  
furnished

1 **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Samuel H. Smith  
Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Herald No. 10, Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to him on 7th Jan 1862, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 22, 1807-13-81

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Backs

Regt, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

### Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment and muster in roll.

Book mark 532-2623-15-1215 1861



✓ 53  
Bedier, Francois  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669113	25
2	7670551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*P*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Francis A. B.*

*1st*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *July 28*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$5.*

*Corrected by Nichol Exp.*

\*See enrollm. \_\_\_\_\_ from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*

56  
Becker, Louis  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	Becker, Louis	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Rank Mark:

See also

✓  
Behrens, Hy

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669383	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hy Behrens

Ser., Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.  
*See not given*  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advances pd. on a/c due \$ 100.

*Name not borne on M & A.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Beats

✓ 58  
Beisch, George  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669302	25
2	7669447	27
3	8299-1-355	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8299-1-355.

✓  
See also

B | 2 U.S.R.C. | Mo.

George Beioch

, Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C., Mo.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8299 - a - 1888

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 6, 1889.

There is no further record of this man's discharge than is stated on company rolls.

Barnwell

B.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Brisch  
Det. Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK MARK 8299 a. 1861

Pector



3 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Baisch

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Was changed at St. Louis Mo. by direction of Surgeon of the Regt. June 1, 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 3299 a 1861

Recher

+  
*59*  
*Baker, Louis*

Co *D*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669475	26
2	7669545	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

*B* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

+ *James D. Baker*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *4th*, 1861.

Last paid to *admiral* *100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*N* 1, Co 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1867.*

When *May 1*, 1861.\*

Where *London, N.Y.* \*

Period 2000-2003 years.

Remarks:

• Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and same date. See enrollment on subsequent card in cards.

Book mark : 100 500 1000 1500 2000 2500 3000 3500 4000 4500 5000 5500 6000 6500 7000 7500 8000 8500 9000 9500 10000 10500 11000 11500 12000 12500 13000 13500 14000 14500 15000 15500 16000 16500 17000 17500 18000 18500 19000 19500 20000 20500 21000 21500 22000 22500 23000 23500 24000 24500 25000 25500 26000 26500 27000 27500 28000 28500 29000 29500 30000 30500 31000 31500 32000 32500 33000 33500 34000 34500 35000 35500 36000 36500 37000 37500 38000 38500 39000 39500 40000 40500 41000 41500 42000 42500 43000 43500 44000 44500 45000 45500 46000 46500 47000 47500 48000 48500 49000 49500 50000 50500 51000 51500 52000 52500 53000 53500 54000 54500 55000 55500 56000 56500 57000 57500 58000 58500 59000 59500 60000 60500 61000 61500 62000 62500 63000 63500 64000 64500 65000 65500 66000 66500 67000 67500 68000 68500 69000 69500 70000 70500 71000 71500 72000 72500 73000 73500 74000 74500 75000 75500 76000 76500 77000 77500 78000 78500 79000 79500 80000 80500 81000 81500 82000 82500 83000 83500 84000 84500 85000 85500 86000 86500 87000 87500 88000 88500 89000 89500 90000 90500 91000 91500 92000 92500 93000 93500 94000 94500 95000 95500 96000 96500 97000 97500 98000 98500 99000 99500 100000 100500 101000 101500 102000 102500 103000 103500 104000 104500 105000 105500 106000 106500 107000 107500 108000 108500 109000 109500 110000 110500 111000 111500 112000 112500 113000 113500 114000 114500 115000 115500 116000 116500 117000 117500 118000 118500 119000 119500 120000 120500 121000 121500 122000 122500 123000 123500 124000 124500 125000 125500 126000 126500 127000 127500 128000 128500 129000 129500 130000 130500 131000 131500 132000 132500 133000 133500 134000 134500 135000 135500 136000 136500 137000 137500 138000 138500 139000 139500 140000 140500 141000 141500 142000 142500 143000 143500 144000 144500 145000 145500 146000 146500 147000 147500 148000 148500 149000 149500 150000 150500 151000 151500 152000 152500 153000 153500 154000 154500 155000 155500 156000 156500 157000 157500 158000 158500 159000 159500 160000 160500 161000 161500 162000 162500 163000 163500 164000 164500 165000 165500 166000 166500 167000 167500 168000 168500 169000 169500 170000 170500 171000 171500 172000 172500 173000 173500 174000 174500 175000 175500 176000 176500 177000 177500 178000 178500 179000 179500 180000 180500 181000 181500 182000 182500 183000 183500 184000 184500 185000 185500 186000 186500 187000 187500 188000 188500 189000 189500 190000 190500 191000 191500 192000 192500 193000 193500 194000 194500 195000 195500 196000 196500 197000 197500 198000 198500 199000 199500 200000 200500 201000 201500 202000 202500 203000 203500 204000 204500 205000 205500 206000 206500 207000 207500 208000 208500 209000 209500 210000 210500 211000 211500 212000 212500 213000 213500 214000 214500 215000 215500 216000 216500 217000 217500 218000 218500 219000 219500 220000 220500 221000 221500 222000 222500 223000 223500 224000 224500 225000 225500 226000 226500 227000 227500 228000 228500 229000 229500 230000 230500 231000 231500 232000 232500 233000 233500 234000 234500 235000 235500 236000 236500 237000 237500 238000 238500 239000 239500 240000 240500 241000 241500 242000 242500 243000 243500 244000 244500 245000 245500 246000 246500 247000 247500 248000 248500 249000 249500 250000 250500 251000 251500 252000 252500 253000 253500 254000 254500 255000 255500 256000 256500 257000 257500 258000 258500 259000 259500 260000 260500 261000 261500 262000 262500 263000 263500 264000 264500 265000 265500 266000 266500 267000 267500 268000 268500 269000 269500 270000 270500 271000 271500 272000 272500 273000 273500 274000 274500 275000 275500 276000 276500 277000 277500 278000 278500 279000 279500 280000 280500 281000 281500 282000 282500 283000 283500 284000 284500 285000 285500 286000 286500 287000 287500 288000 288500 289000 289500 290000 290500 291000 291500 292000 292500 293000 293500 294000 294500 295000 295500 296000 296500 297000 297500 298000 298500 299000 299500 300000 300500 301000 301500 302000 302500 303000 303500 304000 304500 305000 305500 306000 306500 307000 307500 30

3544

Copy not.

*Belz John*<sup>60</sup>

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670088	5
2	7670224	7
3		8
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark:

See also *1. H. L. C.*

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Bely

Cor, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1<sup>st</sup> Regt 20<sup>th</sup> R Cp  
by order of Col Hallmann June 1. 61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Manning

12 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Belz

Cor , Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years more

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

✓ 61  
*Bender Christian*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669140

2 7669217

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B, [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

Christian Bender.

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

B.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Bender.

Priv. Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for names of those who mustered in of this company as of above date. See enlistment on company card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

✓  
62  
Berkler, Joseph  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669478	2
2	7669548	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*D. H. S.*

*Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. 10th Aug 61*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *drawn since due \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wm. D. Lee*  
*1st, Co 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*(M. L.)*

+ <sup>63</sup>  
*Bennett, Henry*  
 Co *4* **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669943	26
2	7670069	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

17 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

+ Henry B. Hunt  
1st, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st June 1861, 1861

Muster-out to date

Last paid to 186

186

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled 1st Co. 1st Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Mustered in 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by direction of the  
at the 1st. June 1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt  
Capt.

B. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Sam Bennett*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *X May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 18*, 1861

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *24* months years.

Remarks:

*X As shown on roll*

Book mark:



64  
Bennet, Henry  
Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark.

See also

✓ <sup>65</sup>  
Bensberg, Gerhard  
Co G 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669930	26
2	7669996	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Richard Buehner  
Lieut. Col., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 10, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on a/c due to, 100.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ..... , 1861 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

17 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Richard Bensberg

1st Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

Book mark:

✓ <sup>66</sup>  
Benz, William  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669940	26
2	7670008	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Benz

1st, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to him on ac ~~out~~ \$100, 100.

When enrolled Aug 15, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in /, 1861.\*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled /, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

S. B. Wade

12 | 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.(3 Mos.) | Mo.

*William B. King*

*Co. 5*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Enclade*

✓ 67  
Bergeson, Pierre  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670412	26
2	7670469	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also



B

(3 Mrs)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Pierre Bergeron  
Priv., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

B

2 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Pierre Bergeron  
Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo. \*

Period

3 months  
~~three~~

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> As shown on roll.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

R. S. Richardson

✓  
68  
Bernicker, Friedrich  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668970	26
2	7669046	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas. Bernecker

Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. V. Fitch

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Bernecker  
Pt. Co. 1 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7. 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St Louis, Mo. See also report on subsequent muster in.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

✓  
69  
Berry Charles  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670089	25
2	7670154	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas Berry,

1st, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Adm'n on 1st due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Henry J. Pyra.

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas Perry

Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years Once

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Perry



+ 70  
 Berry, John  
 Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670090	26
2	7670155	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

+ John Bucri

1st, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1861.

Last paid to Advance pay due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John Bucri

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 14, 1861.

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Perry*

*Co*, Co, *45*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Manning*  
Copyright.

✓ <sup>71</sup>  
Bertram, Carl  
Co. a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668967	26
2	76690+4	27
3	R.P. 265574	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 265574

✓ See also C. B. & H. S. R. C. M. C. Luff  
37m.

To 2 USR Com Mo

Carl Bertram

1st Co. A, 2 Reg't USR. Com.  
( 3 mos )

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: No. 9365,574

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 18, 1893.

See also R. R. & USR C  
Minor Infy.

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Carl Bertram*

*Co. V*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis. Serial No., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$ 100*

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

(361d)

*C. S. Hitch*

Copyist.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Carl Bertram  
Pat. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on certificate and on cards

Book mark: R. 18 365 574

A. S. Hitch

+ <sup>72</sup>  
*Bess. Burns*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670413

2 7670470

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



(3)

(3 mcs)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

+ Bruno Boos  
Pot, Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date (Aug 17, 1861).

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

B

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Burns Bee,

Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo

\*

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of 21 men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card at cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

✓ <sup>73</sup>  
Biebinge, Friedrich  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7668972

2 7669049

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fr. Diebinger

It, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal No., Aug. 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16., 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7., 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

S. N. Fitch

Copied.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Diebinger  
Pot. Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

✓  
Biers, John<sup>74</sup>  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669750	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	-	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Dick*

*B. T.*, Co. *E.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.  
*Age not given*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 186*1*.  
Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *education* *on 1/2 day*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *June 15*, 186*1*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* . \*

Clothing account: \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Man not home on M. I. R.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sergeant*

75  
*Bilmeier Joseph*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>De Bilmeier</i>	28 <i>Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



76  
Bilmeier, Joseph  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669141	26
2	7669218	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Bilmeier

Pvt., Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period<sup>8</sup>

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows date of muster-in of this company as of some later date than that on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

B. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Joseph Bilmeier  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Binder, August 77*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669744	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Look Mark:

✓  
See also

5 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August Muster

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age not given

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis no Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid by advance on 2d pay \$10.00, 1861.

When enrolled Jan 25, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

Name not borne on M & A.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

August

✓  
*Bing Jacob*<sup>78</sup>  
Co *L*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670240	26
2	7670326	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

(3 mos.)  
\$ 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jac. Binz  
Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to make due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

8 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob Binz

Chs, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos

years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Daxton



✓  
Birkle, Balthasar<sup>79</sup>  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670241	26
2	7670327	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Baith. Birhle

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to make due advanced \$10. 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Balthasar Birkle

Pos , Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* No return on roll.

Book mark:

Laxton

✓ <sup>80</sup>  
Bischoff, John  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669944	26
2	7670011	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Philip B. Bivens*  
Co. *5*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Annual Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to soldier *on a/c due \$100, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... , 1861 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark : .....

17 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John P. [unclear]*

*1st*, Co, *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual File, June 7, 1861*

Muster-in to date *\* May 7, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Decade*

*Bittner, George*  
 Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669474	25
2	7669544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*J*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*George Dill*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10, 1861*

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1861*

Last paid to *March 10, 1861*

When enrolled *July 1, 1861*, for *three* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *July 1, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *July 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George B. Miller*  
*1st*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st 1861* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7* 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment or muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*(Miller)*

✓  
82  
Blaich, William  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1881.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669743
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*William Birch*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

*See not given*  
Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 2* due *Aug 16*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 19*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*Name not borne on M. I. R*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 83  
*Blanc, Laurent*  
Co A K 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670550	26
2	7669112	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

*1. Mc Pals*

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Laurent Blanc

1st, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186

When enrolled July 28, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$5.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

L. A. Pitch

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Laurent Blanc  
Pot., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Ain't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd in from Co. G  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. June 7  
Disch'd on acct. of expi-  
ration of time July 24/61

FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

84

*Bleck. Hermann*  
Co *A*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668952	26
2	7669027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hermann Bleck

Lieut, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$50.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. S. Fitch



*19*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Hermann Bleck*  
*1 Lieut., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. S. Hitch*

85

*Bleck Hermann*  
**Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*1st Lieutenant* | *1st Lieutenant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Bleck</i>	27 <i>Hermann</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

**Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 86  
Bleidorn, Frank  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669470	26
2	7669540	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st* *March*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid to *March 1st*, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3* mos.

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frank B. Bidder*  
Sgt., Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri Mo. June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *9 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

87  
Bloeschen, Henry  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670235	26
2	7670321	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

(3 mos.)

A

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Dorschen  
Corpl., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid & on a/c due ..... 186

Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lacton

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry B. Lorsch

460th Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton



<sup>88</sup>  
Blum, Peter

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668969	26
2	7669124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also

*P*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Peter Blum*

*St. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed by accident to horse while en route to Pilot Knob (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. A. Fitch*  
Copied.

APR - 9

7669124

1891

between St. Louis &  
Carondelet Mo. July  
29, 1861 and while in  
line of his duty.

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Peter Blum  
Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 Months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

*Blum, Peter*  
*P*, Co. *A*<sup>2</sup>, U. S. R. C., Mo. V.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Peter Blum*

*Private* of Company *A.*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Regiment of *U.S.R.C. No.*

State Volunteers. (*3 months*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 29<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Peter Blum*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *A.* Regiment: *2<sup>nd</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infy. U. S. R. C.* State: *Missouri* (3 months)  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed by accident*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Mr. C. Roll of Co. dated  
 Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Bernhard Essinger  
 Capt. i. f. Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 29<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Emmons Co. Pilot. Knot*

*Aug. 16<sup>th</sup> 1861* Clerk.

✓  
89 Henry  
Blumenberg, Heinrich  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668963	25
2	7669040	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Blumenbeig  
Vet., Co. V, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. A. Hitch

(261d)

Copied

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Heinrich Blumenberg.  
1st. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows of roll-in and muster in of roll-in  
part of same date. See enrollment on enrollment card of cards

Rank mark:

A. A. Fitch  
Captain

90  
Blumenberg, Julius  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669850	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Julius Blumberg

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age not given  
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid Advanced on / due \$10., 1861 .

When enrolled June 24, 1861 , for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Only roll on which name

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry

91

*Bodemann, H. H.*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*1 sergeant 1 sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>Bodemann, H. H.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 92  
Bodwein, Frank

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669845	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**B** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Frank Bodwein.

~~Music Co F~~ ..., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

~~As not given~~

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

**St. Louis Journal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.**

Muster-out to date **Aug. 16, 1861.**

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled **June 6, 1861**, for **3 mos.\***

Where enrolled **St. Louis, Mo.**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Only roll on which home

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chambers

93

*Boecke, Hermann*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670242	25
2	7670328	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also



*B* | **2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** *(3 mos.)* **Mo.**

*Herm. Roche*  
*1st, Co. I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*.

Last paid to on a/c due  
*advanced \$10*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Slavton*

*B* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Hermann Bocke*

*Priv*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years:

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓

94

*Boethelt, Theodore*  
 Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* *Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7619761	25
2	7669834	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

**B** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Theodore Boethelt.

Capt., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advance on pay \$60., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Theodor Boethelt.

Captain, Co. E., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, June 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hausley

<sup>95</sup>  
+ *Bohn William*  
Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670095	2	
2	7670157	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Back Mark:

See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Wm Boline

Cot., Co. M, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Balance on acct Aug 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Wm Boline

(361d)

Copyd.

*B* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm. A. Bohm*

*Priv.*, Co, *H*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *May 7,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mons*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. A. Bohm*  
Capt.



46  
Bolin, William  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Du Bohm	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

46

*Bolin, William*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		27	
3	<i>du Bohn</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 97  
*Bollmanny Mich*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670156	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Arch. Ballman*

*Co. 2<sup>d</sup>*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis Mo. Aug 16* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 years* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Only roll on which name*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mustered*

✓ 98  
Bolschweg, Henry  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669471	26
2	7669541	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry B. ...

Co. H., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ 22, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry D. Schuyler*  
Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears in

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization names above. Roll dated

*1st Decr. 1861*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861* \*

Where *1st Decr. 1861* \*

Period *3 years*

Remarks

\* Muster-in of this company as of date of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date of enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

99

*Boos, Bruno*  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also



✓  
100  
Borbeck, Arnold  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669284	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

10' 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Arnold Barbach

Amicus; Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age not given

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 14, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 Months

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in , 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Name and home on M. S. R.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

101

Borkman, Carl

Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3. Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669935

2 7670000

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

13

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Carl Barkman

Capt. Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Adm. on a/c due & c.~~ 100.

When enrolled May 9, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty 'paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2615)

Copied

13 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Carl Barkman

Serg't, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

102  
*Bornmesser, Fred*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669473	2
2	7669542	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frederick D. Dwyer*

*1st Co 4th 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan. 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis, Mo.\**

Period *3 months.\**

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company at St Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. H. W.*

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*First Regiment*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*June 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *ad. 100.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrolment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



103

*Bornesser, Peter*  
 Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669472	26
2	7669543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

D 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John D. Giffen

Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept, 1861.

Last paid to advance pay on 1100, 1861.

When enrolled Sept, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Seller, Benjamin*  
*Reg't*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* *or* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of *St Louis, Mo.* See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book no.

*Cell 11*

✓ 104  
Barnes, George  
Co 6<sup>th</sup>, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669304	26
2	7669453	27
3	7670158	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

13 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Geo Bessel

Br., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Advance on pay due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2617)

Copy 4.

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Burrell

Det., Co. E., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. H. 2 Reg't U. S. R.

Co. June 1/61 by order of Col. Kellerman

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Borel

Sgt , Co C , 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1864.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent list for page 6.

Book mark

Rector

✓ 105  
*Bas. George*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669613

2 7669690

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



L 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Leone Dos

1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis March 30, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to draw 20 % for 5/12, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George Bar*  
*Sgt, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows one present and one absent of this company as of same date. See also extension of service card or cards.

Book mark

✓ <sup>106</sup>  
*Booth, Henry*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669614	26
2	7669691	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Lott  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to him on 10th Aug 1861 \$ 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(8614) Sargent

Copyist.

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nancy Both  
Priv, Co E, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of June 4th. See also "Muster-in" on company's record.

Book mark:

Barynet

✓ 107  
*Bourremang Laurent*  
Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670522	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Laurent Bourreman  
Pvt., Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in Surg's  
Directions May 22/61  
for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Not borne on Co M. & M.

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 108  
Boy, Clements  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669617	26
2	7669693	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also



B | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Clarence Bay

Det., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to himself on Aug 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. Bay

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chambers Bay  
Det, Co E, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll is an establishment of muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on separate card or cards.

Book mark :

✓ <sup>109</sup>  
*Bracht, Franz*  
 Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669942	26
2	7670010	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

13 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Francis Becht  
Pat, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to dr. in ac due 9 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

13 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Franz, Peter  
1st Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Dec 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date x May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years

Remarks:

x As shown on roll

Book mark:

✓ 110  
*Braconier, John*  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767 6525	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(2)

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Braconier

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's

Directions May 22/61

for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Not home on C M & H.

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 111  
Brandenburger. Ant.  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667224	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ant. Brandenburger

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

See not given.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

Name not borne on M. & R.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

112  
Brandmeyer, George  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670092	2
2	7670159	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Geo. Brundmeyer*

*Bt.*, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Adams on A/c due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Brommeyer

Co. 46, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

✓ 113  
Branley, Christoph  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670243	26
2	7670329	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(3 mos.)

8 | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Chas. Brankey

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapton

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Christoph Brantley

Pvt., Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Sixty

✓ 114  
*Brante, Fritz*  
Co' H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670096	26
2	7670161	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



Bz

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

For Brante

Per Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on ar. due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

Hammer

Copyist.

*B* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Fitz Brante*  
*Por*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *med*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 115  
Bravitz, Joseph  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670091	25
2	7670160	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jos Bravette  
Pt., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on ~~of~~ due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Manner

Copy.

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph H. Brantly  
Cor. Co. H. 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years - none

Remarks:

Book mark:

116  
*Breidenbach, Christ*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669142	25
2	7669220	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B, 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christ Breitenbruch

Civ., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted P/C.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

A. H. Reed

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christ Breidenbach

Priv. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. N. Reed



117  
Breystedt, Henry  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Drum

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669136	26
2	7669212	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Brystedt  
Muskr., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

H. W. Reed

B, 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Mervin Preystedt

Bugler

L. Williams Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7.

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

✓ 118  
Briere, Louis  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670415	26
2	7670532	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. R. C.

(B) | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. <sup>(37mas)</sup> Mo.

Louis Brier  
Pot., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
USRC June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

*D*

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Louis Friend*  
*Br*

, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*Do appear on roll.*

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

✓  
Brink, John<sup>119</sup>  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1 Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669768	25
2	7669841	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Brink

Corp., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced~~ <sup>in</sup> / due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled <sup>May 7</sup>, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Harvey



B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Brink.

1 Corp., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

✓ 120  
Bruder, John  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669299	25
2	7669381	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Bruder

Sgt., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pt on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

Recher

B.

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Brader

Co. 6., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in is made at a point other than the place of enlistment, the date of muster-in should be given.

Book mark:

Rector

✓ 121  
Bruderlin, Emil  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669849	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**B** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Emil Bröderlin.

Re..., Co. F..., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

*Age not given*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled June 8, 1861 , for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Only roll on which borne.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hansrey

✓ 122  
Brueggemann, J. Henry  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669144	26
2	7669221	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Briggemann

Priv., Co. B. 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,



B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

F. Henry Bruggemann

Priv., Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll of new enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also report on same subject and on same

BOOK THREE :

A. H. Reed

2566

Copy

✓ 123  
Brueggerhoff, Fred R.  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669128	26
2	7669204	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred R. Brueggerhoff  
1 Supt. Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3<sup>mos.</sup>\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed.

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred. R. Brueggerhoff  
Supt. Co B. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 66 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll. Shows enrollment in the organization of this company as of the date of muster-in. Subsequent enrollment was not required until 1864.

Book mark

A. H. Reed

124

+ *Brugmaier Bernhard*  
**Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669615	26
2	7669692	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

11 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Thermond Langmuir

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sargt

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Bronhard Bryonair  
Pvt. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

3

Months  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll of this company and muster-in of this company used for date.

Book made

125

*Briegmeier, Bernhard*  
Co E 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Briegmaier</i>	28	<i>Bernhard</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Desk Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 126  
*Brunner, Thomas*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669616	25
2	7669694	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also *Thomas Brunner, Co. E,*  
*2 U.S.R. Co. Mo. Inf.*

*1* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Charles August*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *Mo.* *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* *on* *Aug 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B.*

Port, Co G, 2 Regt E. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Journal Mo. June 4, 1861.

### Muster-in residence

May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

## When

May 7

186/ . \*

## Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

3 months

Remarks:

**polymerization** *n.* the process or action of polymerizing; the state of being polymerized

Book name :

(3512)

Sargent

Copy

127  
✓  
Brunet, Julien  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670414	26
2	7670534	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also 249 L.A.C.

B

(3 mos)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Julien Brunet

Pvt., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A, 2 Reg't  
U. S. R. C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

B

2 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julian Brunst  
Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dates

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

3 months

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> Do appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(3566)

Copyright.

✓ 128  
Brunner, Franz  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668973	26
2	7669047	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(B)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Brunner*

*Art*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*



B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Franz Brunner  
Pot. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7 1861 \*

Where

St Louis Mo. \*

Period

3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls of cards.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

✓ 129  
Bucheit, John  
Co 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1931.)

1 Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670232	26
2	7670318	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B | 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Buckheit  
Company, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date # May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll

Back mark:

Saxton

(3 mos.)  
B | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf., Mo.

John Buchheit  
Corpl, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due  
advanced \$10. 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

✓

130

*Buckner, Henry*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669145	26
2	7669222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

B.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Buchner.

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled

May 7, 1861

, for

3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled

St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in

....., 1861. \*

Where

\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Advance P/O.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Buckner,

Priv. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period Three months.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll. Shows enlistment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also page 10 of this book for same.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

131  
Burcher Andrew  
Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	De Burcher	28	Andrews
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 132  
Burger, Bernhard  
Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668956	5
2	7669043	17
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Bernh. Burger  
Art., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. A. Fitch

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Bernhard Bueiger*  
*Plt. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* *months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*  
Copy

133  
Bueri, John  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	
3	<i>per Berry, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

134

*Buntzenthal, Carl*  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 135  
Burbach, George  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670093	2
2	7670162	2
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

B 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Geo. Burlach  
Pt., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on ar. due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361 d)

Manning  
Copyright.

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Barbach  
Cor, Co, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years 2 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

Manning



136  
Burbash, Geo.  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

137  
+ *Burcher, Andrews*  
Co *2*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670244	25
2	7670330	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

(3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

And. + Buercher  
Pat, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid No m a/c due  
advanced \$10. 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tacton

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Andrews Burcher

Reg't, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll

Book mark:

Saxton

✓ 138  
*Birkhardt, George*  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670246	2
2	7670332	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

Sec. *Burkhardt*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid *on a/c due* ..... 1861.  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Int. Co.*

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Burkhardt

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Taylor

✓ 139  
Burkhardt, Rudolph  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1881.)

Private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670055	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



13

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Rudolph Burkhardt

1st, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

As not given

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adm. on file due 4/10, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Only roll on which he was

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

W. W. W. W.

140  
*Burrish, Matthew*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670094	2
2	7670163	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Matthew Burisch*

*Pt*, Co, *96*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *on*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Math Burisch

Co. 36, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance cash due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Manning

Copied.

141  
Bushey, Frank  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670245	25
2	7670331	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Frank Bushey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 16* 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16* 186 *1*.

Last paid to an ac'd due  
*advanced \$10.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ .....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ .....100: due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Taxin*

B

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frank Bushey  
Sgt, Co, I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

✓ 142  
*Butterweck, Friedrich*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668965	26
2	7669042	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Fred. Butterweck*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*

29

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Butterweck  
Pt. Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 52 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861 \*

Where

St Louis Mo \*

Period

3 ~~years~~ Months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch.

Captain

+ 143  
Butzenenthal, Carl  
Co A, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668971	25
2	7669048	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)' Mo.

+ *Carl Buntgen*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal No., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

*L. A. Fitch*

Copied.

*B* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Carl Butzenthal*

*Pat. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *45* years.

Appears at

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll as of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. F. Pitch*  
Copyist

✓ 144  
Buxot. Fred  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669301	25
2	7669382	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Buxot

Sw, Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Rec'd

B.

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Burot

Co 6 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in is made at a place other than the place of enlistment, the Muster-in roll should be made at the place of enlistment, and the Muster-in roll at the place of muster-in should be made at the place of muster-in.

Book mark.

Reuter



145  
✓ Cassel Fredenic.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669132	2
2	7669209	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frederic Cassel

Corpl. Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$ 100.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

A. W. Reed

C. 2 U.S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fredric Cassel

2 Corp<sup>l</sup> B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in roll for any  
period of same date. See enrollment on page 10 of this roll.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

1861

Copied.

Castelhum 146  
Castelhum F.C.

Co , 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668936	26
2	7668945	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49

*corrected by H.A.J. Oct 26/06*

Book Mark.

See also

(3 mos)  
C 2 USRC Mo.

J. C. Castelhun  
Castelhun

Bank Surg, 2 Reg't Missouri USRC  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

x corrected by H. A. J. on 26/6

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(3mos)  
C 1 USRC Mo.

F. ① Castleman  
Castleman

Rank Surg 2 Reg't Missouri USRC

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 mos years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

X corrected by H. A. J. Feb 26/76

Book mark:

Weaver

✓ 147  
Caster. Louis.

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767047 6	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

6

(37ms)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Louis Custer  
Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. C  
1st Mo. Vols. June 7/61

Not home on M. S. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller



✓ 148 or Celestine.  
Charpentier Celestine

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	670476	26
2	670473	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

(3 Mrs.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

M

Celestin Champion  
Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. In

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. (Aug 17, 1861).

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

C

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Leisobine Charpiot  
Priv

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated.

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.  
May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

149  
*Coeur Louis.*  
Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7676475	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mr. Vols.*

*C*

(3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf.

Mo.

*Louis Cornu*  
*Vol.*, *Co. K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd from 1st*  
*Attest June 1/61*

*Not home on M. S. Roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Huller*

✓ <sup>150</sup> *Colin Daniel.*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Corporal. Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670405	25
2	7670530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

(3 mcs.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Daniel Colvin

Corp, Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd to Co. A 2<sup>d</sup> Regt

U. S. R. C. June 13

Pay due as Corp from May 1  
to June 13/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

*C* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Daniel Collier*  
1<sup>st</sup> Cpl, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

*1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll*

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment of the company at of same date. See also mustered in card for cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*



151  
Conrad. William

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ <sup>157</sup>Corell, Philipp.

Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2671247  
2 2674333

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

(3 mos.)

C

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf., Mo.

Phil. Carrell

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1861.

Last paid & on a/c due ..... 1861.  
advance \$ 10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Arten

6 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Philipp Corell

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

As shown on roll.

Daxton

U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry  
3 Months 1861

✓ 153  
*Cornibet John*  
Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670477	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. Vol.*

C | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 1/2 yrs) Mo.

John Cornibert

Cot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C  
1st Mo. Vol June 7/61

Not borne on M. I. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

154  
\* Conrad *Am*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669479	26
2	7669544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

17  
1st, Co. 5, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st, Co. 5, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf., 1861.

Muster-out to date August, 1861.

Last paid to at 1st, Co. 5, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled 1st, Co. 5, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Mustered in 1861.

Where 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card in muster-in.

Book mark:



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John C. ...*  
Co *✓* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*November 18, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Co. Muster-in roll shows the total muster-in of this company at same date. Name must be entered on this page or made.

Book mark.

*(Signature)*

Copied

✓ *Coraty Fred.* <sup>155</sup>

Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2669286	2
2	2669365	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Corat

2 Lt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

6

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.)<sup>\*</sup> Mo.

Fred Kratz  
2 St. Co C. 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* See Vol. 1, p. 1. The name of the company and the name of the company are not to be written in this column.

BOOK NUMBER:

*Reuter*

✓ 156.  
Crouch. William. T.

Co 10, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1 Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668462	26
2	7669530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

*John J. McNeill*

*Co. 1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Spec. No. 1000*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid to *ad. 100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

( 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*J. S. Couch*

*Regt*, Co *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri May 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks *(Age not given)*

\* See Muster-in roll for date of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book marks:

2. U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CHIEF OF BATTAL

✓ 154  
*Cully Benjamin*  
Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670417	26
2	7670474	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



6

(3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Benjamin Cully  
Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cully

C 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Benjamin Bully  
Priv Co. K. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo

\*

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* 2d Muster-in roll. The present element of all men of this company as of earlier date. See enrollment in subsequent card of card.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

158

*Dade, William*

Co *G*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Note</i>	28	<i>William</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ 159  
Dammert. Charles

Co B., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669146	25
2	7669223	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Drummond

Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

D, 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.  
Charles Dammert

Priv. Co B 32 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Three months  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-roll shows any discrepancy, the company must account for it. See Reg't.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

160  
↓  
*Danzon Jacob*  
Co J., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670248	25
2	7670334	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

A

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Lanzisen

Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1861.

Last paid ~~400~~ *on adv'd* ..... 186  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*L*

| **2** U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Jacob Sanzeisen*

*Put*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal 16 June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ 161  
Day Adam.

Co G., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669947	2
2	7670014	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adam Day  
Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid \$100.00 on 4th Mo., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Day*

*1st*, Co, *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*September 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 162  
*Degen, Adam.*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669946	25
2	7670012	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Adam Deven*  
*1st*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Recruit Mo Aug 14* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16* 1861.

Last paid to *Adm on a/c due of Mo.* 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9  
D | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Adam Regeu

1st, Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 2 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 163  
*Degenhardt. Joseph.*  
Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669745	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph D. D. D. D. D.

Det., Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Koll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on % of the \$200 1861.

When enrolled Jan. 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: (4) and Muster in

not given!  
Not borne on M. I. Roll.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

164  
✓ Dehant Charles  
Co F., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

✓ Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669767	25
2	7669840	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ch<sup>s</sup> Dehant

Sergt, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$ 12, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Henry

D | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Dehunit.

4<sup>th</sup> Sqr., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

165

*Diehl Henry*  
**Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Diehl</i>	<i>Henry</i>
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book No.:

See also

166  
*Deininger John.*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670249	2
2	7670335	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Lock Mark:

See also

(3 mos.)

A

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John A. Linniger

1st, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Anton

8 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

John Steininger  
Bar, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Taxton



167  
Deity Charles.

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76694F1	26
2	7669551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Charles F. King*  
.....  
*1st*, Co. *7*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug'th*, 186*1* .

Muster-out to date *Sept 1st*, 186*1* .

Last paid to *for 3 months*, 186*1* .

When enrolled *May 1st*, 186*1* , for *3 mths*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186*1* .\*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186*1* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Chas. H. Hild*  
Sgt., Co. , 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll does not supersede and muster in of this company as of same date. See entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ <sup>168</sup> Delaunay Expires

Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670480

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Vols.

D

(3 mos)

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Exupiere Delainay  
Pot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 17, 1861).

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. C

1st Mo. Vol June 10/61

Not borne on M. S. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 169  
Detubacher, John.  
Co. C., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669303	2
2	7669385	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

John Kernbacher

Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 11, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3615)

Reuter

Copyd.

W 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Kernbacher  
Priv. Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster by company and same date. See certificate on subsequent card for details.

Book mark:

Rector



170  
*Deschamps Benoit*  
Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*2nd Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Deschamps</i>	28 <i>Benoit</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

171 or Benoit.  
+ Deschaups Benoit

Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 70406	2
2	76 70531	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

2

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Bencirt Duxchamps*  
Corp., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. C 3d*

*Regt. U. S. R. C. June 13*

*Pay due as Corp from*  
*May 8 to June 13/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

*A*

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Benoit Deschaups*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Cpl.*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo. \**

Period

*3 month*

Remarks:

*x As shown on roll.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. A. Richardson*

172  
✓ *Dessau Charles*

Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670478	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Vols.*

D

( 392251

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Desvair  
 Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transfd from Co. C  
 1st Mo. Vol. June 10/61

Not borne on M. I. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ 173  
Dewald Peter.

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670097	26
2	7670217	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Peter Dewald

Pos, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Rejected by order of the Surg. of the Regt. June 11, 61

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.



*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Peter Dewald*

*Pr*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanning*

175  
+ Diehl Henry

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669618	25
2	7669695	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

(6) 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*George D. ...*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis ... Mo.*, *1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *John ...* *3/10* 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ..., 1861.

Where ...

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: ...

D

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Dirck  
Sgt, Co E, 2 Regt U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis mo

Period

3

months  
years.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll, check in the column of the organization in which the person is enrolled. See also the column of the organization in which the person is enrolled.

Book mark

Beaver

✓

174.

Dickenhoff PhillipCo B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 2127	25
2	766 9205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Philip Dickenhoff*  
*Serg't B*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed,*

D. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Phillip Dickenhoff

2 Sergt. Co B. 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and engaged:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in roll of a company, the name of the company as it appears in the Service must be written in full on each line.

Book mark

A. W. Reed

176  
*Diencido John.*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76705-17	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



D

(3 mcs)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Dienaide  
Corp., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged by Surg's  
Directions May 22/61  
for Disability  
Not borne on M. I. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

✓ <sup>177</sup> Dieschert Martin

Co ~~K~~, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670462	2
2	R&P 287713	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: R&P 287713

✓ See also

D

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Martin Diescher  
Sgt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due no days

from May 8/61

Not home on M. I. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: A.P. 287713.

Tuller

*D. 2. U.S.R.C. Mo.*  
*Martin Dischert*  
*Sgt., Co. K, 2. Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*R. & P. 287713*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

*Washington, June 20., 1891.*

It has this day (*June 20., 1891*),

been determined by this Department from *pro* ---  
*duces furnished by*  
*the Second Auditor that*  
*this man was en-*  
*rolled May 8, 1861,*  
*to serve three months.*

*P. S. S. S.*

✓ 178  
*Dieter Jacob.*

Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(6 Months, 1891.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7668975-

2 7669051

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Geo. Dieter

1st, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Geo. Dieter

D

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Jacob Dieter  
Plt, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 ~~year~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll of company and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. A. Hitch

✓ *179*  
*Litened William*

Co *D*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo:**

*1st*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10th*, *1861*.

Muster-out to date *March 10th*, 1861.

Last paid to *March 10th*, 1861.

When enrolled *July 1st*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *1st Reg't U. S. R. Corps*

Mustered in *March 10th*, 1861.

Where *March 10th*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 10th*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Age and Muster in not*

*given.*

*Not home on M. S. Roll.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *March 10th*

✓ <sup>180</sup> Doehe, Charles.

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry:

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670098	2
2	7670164	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas Dackne

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to ~~advance on~~ ~~of~~ ~~due~~ \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo, \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

**2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Chs Doehne*

*Pr*, Co, *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mcnamara*  
*Copyist*

✓ 181  
*Doering Benjamin*

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668974	25
2	7669050	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Benj. Doering  
Capt, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled, May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

Copyist.

D

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Benjamin Doering  
Pt. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and name-date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

C. A. Litch

✓ 182  
Doering Nicholas  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	766898-6	25
2	7669031	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



D 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nicholas Doering

1st Lt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. .\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Hitch  
Copyist.

D

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nicholas Doering

3 Sgt., Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 58 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7. 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent and or rolls.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch

✓ 183 Daett George.

Co C., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Corporal Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669292	2
2	7669371	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Worr

Comp, Co. L., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Missouri Aug 16 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7 , 1861 , for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

George Worn

2 Corp Co 6, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years

Appears on:

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date: May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Master in effect, please attach or transfer in of this company as of same date. See page 10 of the prospectus for complete instructions.

Book mark :

3576

*Leptocarpus*

184.  
+ Dole William

Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669988	26
2	7670015	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William + Dade

at Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Aug 16, 1861~~ 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Doe*  
.....  
..... Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ <sup>185</sup>  
*Woll. Gerhard.*

Co *B*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669147	26
2	7669225	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

D. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Richard Doll.

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clearance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: .....

M. H. Reed

D, 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Gerhard Doll,

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in Roll shows any change in the number of the company, the number of the company must be given. See also the instructions on the reverse side of the page.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

Copyright

✓ 186  
Dornitzes Joseph  
Co B, #2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669148	26
2	7669281	27
3	7669109	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*J. S. Dormitzer*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *At once \$10. friendly transfer from*  
*Comp. 5. 2nd Regt. 11th Corps July 2nd 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*

D. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Dormitzer  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: + Discharged at St. Louis to Corp. A. 2 regt.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed,

APR - 3

7669281

1891

~~A. C. Mr. H.~~ by order  
of Col. Kallmann.  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861.  
+ 114 appear on Roll.

D, 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Dorinitzer  
Priv. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks;

\* 40- Muster-in roll shows one hundred and twenty-one of this company and number of men who have been discharged and returned to service.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed.



187  
*Donhard Guillaume*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670479	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D

(371001)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Guillaume Donhard  
Pvt., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Not home on M. I. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Miller

188

*Drescher Henry*

Co. E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4<sup>th</sup> Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>See Drescher</i>	30 <i>George</i>
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

189  
+ Droscher. George.  
Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Sergeant. Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669662	25
2	7669677	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Mark:

See also

*Q* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*George W. Granger*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Missouri, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

(361A)

*Suppmt*  
Copyist.



X

190

Droussant. Alexander.Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.(3 Months, 1861.)Private | Corporal.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670418	26
2	7670468	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

f See also

(3 mo.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Alexandre Droussent  
Cap, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from Pvt  
June 13/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller



*S*

**2** U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Alexander Drouant*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dates

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*x So appears on roll*

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

191

*Droussant Alexander*

Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

192  
Echart. Christian  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667619	26
2	7669696	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*E* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

*Christian Fickard*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *beance* on *Aug 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Eckhart

Det. Co. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. B. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

7 St. Louis normal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* 22- Muster-in, roll, service, enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards.

Book mark

Barrett

193

*E. E. Church, Christian*

**Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

194  
Leckardt, Otto  
Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

195  
Eckhardt, Otto

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668776	28
2	7669052	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark.

See also



60

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Otto Eckhardt

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advances \$/0.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Fitch

E

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Otto Eckardt  
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. I. Fitch

196  
 ✓ Eggart Charles  
 Co. D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767025-0	26
2	7670336	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Chas Eggert

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to cover due advanced \$10. 186

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stanton

E | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Charles Eggart

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* 24 shown on roll

Book mark:

Saxton

197  
Ehrhard, John George  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664 306	26
2	7664 386	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

James X. E. Richard

Sgt., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd on a/c due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

E. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John George Ehrhard  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* 42\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See also muster in subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

Rector



198.  
Eiche, William  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766844	26
2	766853	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Wm. Eiche  
Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

(261d)

Copyist.

E

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

William Eiche  
Pt. Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company and same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Chas. S. Hitch  
Copyist

199  
✓ Emanuel, David

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766948	26
2	766955-2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

(2) **U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*James C. ...*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Herald, Mo. April*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid to *St Louis Herald, Mo. April*, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *May*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*C* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*David C. ...*  
Plt, Co *H*; 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appearance

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3 1/2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll forwards

Book mark:

*Collins*

200

Emmet G. K.

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

50

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*W. H. E. Hunt*

*Music*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis National Mo., Aug 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861.*

Last paid to *him* *at* *the* *time* *of* *his* *discharge*, *100*.

When enrolled *June 2, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in *June 2, 1861*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 2, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Age and muster in  
not related*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *St. Louis*



*Endlich, Peter*  
Co G., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670356	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Peter Endlich

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date August, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on a/c due 11/10, 1861.

When enrolled June 10, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Age and muster in  
not stated.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

W. H. Wade

Copyist.

205

202

*Epstein, Heyman*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2607395	25
2	2607384	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Heyman Epstein

Sgt., Co. C., 2-Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 100.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reiter

E

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Heyman Epstein

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shall be made immediately after muster-in of this company at a new date. See also Muster-in roll and card of the

Book 11111

Reiter

203

*Richard, John Geo.*

**Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	<i>See Richard, John Geo.</i>
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

204  
Erhardt, John  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669374	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E. **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

John Erhardt

Mum, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance on acc due 100

Age and muster in

not stated

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



205

*Esroger, Bernhard*  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* *Captain*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668951	26
2	7669026	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Bernhard Endroger  
Captain, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$60.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

S. A. Fitch

Copyist.

E

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Bernhard Essroger*  
Captain, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* *June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this man  
page 18, same date. See enrollment on 17 August 1861 records

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

206

*Evermann, William*Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669258	26
2	7670065	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*William C. Hermann*

*1st*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *St Louis*, *Aug. 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *May 15*, 186 *1*, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Discharged by surgeon*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

3 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John S. ...*

*1st*, Co, *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 1, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *\* May 7, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

✓ 207  
Fautt Martin

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7663778	26
2	7669853	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

**F** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Martin Fauth.*

*Prin.*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid *Advanced on / due* \$ *10.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*Harvey*

Copyist



**F** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Martin Faust.*

*Private*, Co, *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*'May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hansley*

✓ *208*  
*Hehl Henry*

Co *A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7668978</i>	2
2	<i>7669054</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ *f*  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Sehl*  
*Cot*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Adm'd \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. V. Fitch*

Copyist.

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Henry Fehl*  
Det. Co. 12 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ months.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll as one must and muster in of this company as one date. See entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. A. Fitch*  
Copyist

209

*Fischmann Chs. H.*

Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Fischmann</i>	<i>Charles H.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *210*  
*Feldmann John.*  
Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669746	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*21* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John F. Thompson*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *himself* *John F. Thompson*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_ 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not*

*(given)*

*Not home on M. S. Roll.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 211  
*Ferrandou Charles*

Co K., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670419	26
2	7670481	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*F*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Charles Ferrandon*  
*Co. K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date:

*(Aug 17, 1861.)*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fulker*

*F*

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Charles Ferrandon*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~1 year~~

Remarks:

*X So appear on roll*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*R. S. Richardson*

✓ 263  
Fetter Jacob.

Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669620	7
2	7669697	8
3		9
4		10
5		11
6		12
7		13
8		14
9		15
10		16
11		17
12		18
13		19
14		20
15		21
16		22
17		23
18		24
19		25
20		26
21		27
22		28
23		29
24		30
25		31

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*James Miller*

*2nd*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **C. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis*, *March 15*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 15*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* *100* *00* *00*, 1861.

When enrolled *March 7*, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* *Mo* \*

Mustered in *March 15*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 15*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Copyrat*

Copyrat.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Pvt.*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. (Not dated)

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4. 1861.

## Muster-in to date

May, 7, 1867.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

## When

May 7

1861.

## Where

St Louis Mo

Period

3 months

Remarks:

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

Book more

2544

2000

✓ 213  
*Feuchtenbeiner* Mich.  
Co. C., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669307	28
2	7669388	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

2

[2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

Mich. Fauchter

Priv., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mths.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: drawn pd on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rec'd

5

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

M. Gauchterbruner

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in to duty of the Company, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf., at St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Book mark.

Rector



✓ *214*  
*Huala John F.*

Co. . . . ., **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Lieut Colonel* *Lieut Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668932	25
2	7668941	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *5661-V.S. 1883*

✓ See also

*A* (3mo) *2 usre* Mo.

*John F. Fiala*  
Rank *Ex Col 2* Reg't Missouri *usre*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louis Mo Aug 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *on a/c due*, 1861.

Nothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Weaver*

*A* <sup>(3 mos)</sup> *2 usRC* | **Mo.**

*John P. Fiala*

Rank *4. Col*, *2* Reg't Missouri *usRC*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *Muster-in (over)*

*Weaver*

3-1881

7668932

1891

of John T. Hiale as.  
Lieut Col. USRC.  
Two Vols (3 mos) ac-  
cepted to date May  
7, 1861. Vide 5661. V.S.  
1883

✓ 215  
Fieselmann, Henry.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669149	26
2	7669226	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry F. Friedman*

*Pair, Co. B.,* 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admission \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(2614)

Copyright

*F.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Frieselmann*  
*Priv. Co B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

1861

Period

*Three months.*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* If a man is mustered in for a longer period than that specified in the above, he must be mustered in again at the expiration of the first period, and so on, until the full term of service has been completed.

*A. W. Reed,*

Copyright.

✓ *216*  
*Figger Fred*

Co *40*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669554	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

✓ See also



**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John J. Jones*

....., Co. ...., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 11th, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *September 11th*, 1861 .

Last paid to *for 3 mos. due \$100*, 1861 .

When enrolled *June 1st*, 1861 , for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Entered in ....., 1861 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in not*

*given. 1*  
*Not home in M. S. Roll.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*Callahan*

(3614) Copyright.

✓ <sup>217</sup>  
Fischer. Julius.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667150	25
2	7669227	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Julius Fischer*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled

*May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

....., 186 .. \*

Where

..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

F 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Julius Fischer.

Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* 40- Muster in roll. When the roll is made, the name of the person must be written in this column. If the person is not in the roll, the name must be written in this column.

Book mark

A. H. Reed,

3546

Copyist

✓ *Fischer* <sup>218</sup> *Martin*.

Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant. 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670402	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Martin Fischer*

*2 Sngt*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll date

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

*1861*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

*years.*

Remarks:

*No M. O. Roll.*

*\* So appears on roll*

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. Richardson*

*31st.*

*Copy*

219

+ *Fishmann Charles H.*  
 Co *H.*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Sergeant. / Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	* <i>7670078</i>	26
2	<i>7670143</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	* <i>Withdrawn and filed under name</i>	42
18		43
19	<i>Fishmann, Chas. H.</i>	44
20	<i>Jan 17, 1861.</i>	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

✓ 220  
*Flamminger John*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669151	26
2	7669228	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*F* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Flannery*  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharge*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(312d)

*N. H. Reed,*

Copyist.

F. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Flamminger  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Regt U. S. R. Co., Mo. Inf.  
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* 23- Muster in roll of company and muster in of three months of service. See...

Book mark

N. H. Reed

(3506)

Copyright

✓ 224  
Flaminger Paul.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669152	26
2	7669229	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Paul Flamminger*

*Priv., Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 11, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted &c.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*M. H. Reed*

F. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Paul Flamminger.  
Priv. Co B. 2 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7

Where St. Louis, Mo. 1861

Period Three months.

Remarks:

Book mark

A. W. Reed

✓ *Flick Louis* 222

Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668979	25
2	7669055	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Louis Flick*

*Priv*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Litch*

*Lt* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Louis Flick*  
Pot. Co. , 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7. 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *57* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*



Flitsch U brich

Private	Private
---------	---------

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

## See also

+ 224  
*Flitzsch Ulrich*

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669622	26
2	7669755	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Pr*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Wich + Tilsch*

*Pr*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Missouri*, *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd honorably at St*

*Louis Mo June 21 by order of Col*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APP 5

7669755

1891

Remer is:

Kali man June 2 1861

*C7* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Ulrich Glitzsch*

*Pvt. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll is a record of the enrollment and muster-in of this company and is not to be used for any other purpose.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

✓ 225  
Flugel H.  
Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669100	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*H. Hugel*

*Sgt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo., Aug. 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 24, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't. for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance \$10.*

*Age & Muster in not given /*  
*Not borne on M. I. Roll.*  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 226  
*Koellner Ernst*

Co *Hq.* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670100	26
2	7670165	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*7* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Ernst Joellner*

*Ct*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis. Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

7 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Ernst Forner

Priv, Co, H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. Once

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

✓ 227  
*Foerster Herman.*  
Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670251	25
2	7670337	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Herm. Forster

Plt., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to make due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Saxton

*F* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Herman Forster*

*Regt*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *General* *16 June 11*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*# May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: .....

*\*As shown on roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Saxton*

✓ *Fohr Jacob* 228

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669368	26
2	7669367	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob Bohr

Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis June 15 Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd on a/c due \$100.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bohr

g

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob John

Co. 6 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll is a record of the muster in of the company and is not a record of the muster in of the individual soldiers.

Book mark:

Reuter



✓ 229  
Frank George.

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670099	26
2	7670166	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*7* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Geo Frank*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis at random Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*McMurray*

7 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.**

George Frank

Ct, Co, H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period 3 years more

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

W. H. H. H. H.  
Copyist.

✓ *Frank Henry* 230

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669621	26
2	7669698	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ See Mark:

✓ See also

G

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Frank

Pvt., Co. C. 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on C. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis ~~Commercial~~ Mo Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to ~~the soldier~~ <sup>for</sup> ~~due~~ \$10. 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*17* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Frank*  
*1st Lt. Co. C* 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in Roll, see General Order No. 1, 1861, and the accompanying instructions. The Muster-in Roll is to be kept on file in the office of the Adjutant General.

Book mark:

*Burgess*

✓ 231  
*Franklin Heinis.*

Co *G.*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669952	1
2	7670070	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Charles H. Smith*  
Set, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled *May 8*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged by direction of the Surgeon*

*of the Reg't from ... at St Louis, Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Hein, Frank

Co, Co, 1, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period Month years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

232

Frank Michel

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	766995-3	2
2	7670018	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michael Franke

Plt, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~to~~ *Admission* *due* *4.00*, 1861.

When enrolled May 14, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Michl Frank

1st, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 1, 186 1.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 186 1.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 1, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

233

✓ *Freiner John.*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669153	25
2	7669230	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Freimer*

*Cain*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance No.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Mo.

John Freimer  
Private B. 2 Regt U. S. R. C., M. I.

Private B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Md. Inf.

Age 45 years.

4744-21-01

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4 1861.

## Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

## When

May 7

1505

## Where

St. Louis, Mo.  
Three months

Period

4-375

REMARKS -

\* *See* "Mental Health Care: A National Agenda," p. 6.

Book 114-1

A. W. Reed,

3541

Сопутно

+ *Freiseke William* 234  
 Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669482	26
2	7669558	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861, 1861.

Last paid to 1861, 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for 3 m.\*

Where enrolled 1861, 1861.

Mustered in 1861, 1861.

Where 1861, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See card at on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*J. J. ...*  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John ...*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., April 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 months.*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enlistment and muster-in of this company and same date. See enlistment on subsequent roll or cards

Book mark:

✓ 235  
*Frentress Louis.*

Co G., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669949	25
2	7670016	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John F. Tenter*  
*1st* Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. May 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *May 10, 1861.*

Last paid *ad. made me \$100, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 10, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

When \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last suited \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

**Remarks:**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John F. Tenter*  
 (3617) Copyist.

F | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

Wm. F. Hays

1st, Co., 1st, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1864

Muster-in to date May 1, 1864

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 1, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Five years.

**Remarks:**

\* As shown on roll

**Book mark:**

✓ *236*  
*Frederick August*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669154	25
2	7669232	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10 2 742. R. & P. D. 1890

✓ See also

*F.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*August 16, 1861*

*Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

*J*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*August Freij*

*Priv. Co B*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*Three months.*

years.

Remarks:

\* 40- Muster-in roll shows enrollment at a muster in of the same person at a muster in. See also muster in roll, and see also

Book mark: *102 742 R.P.D. 1896.*

*A. H. Reed,*



✓ 237  
*Frichette Jennin*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Termini Poichette*  
*Pri*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo* *June 4*, 186*1*.  
Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*1*.  
Where *St Louis Mo*  
Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*No M. O. Roll.*

*\* as shown on roll.*

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. No enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*R. Richardson*

Sub:

Copy:

✓ *238*  
*Fries John.*

Co *D*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Musician*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-35	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*J. H. Smith*  
Co. *L*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 11, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Oct 1, 1861*

Last paid to *100*, 186

When enrolled *Sept 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Oct 1, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *(Age and Muster in*

*not given)*  
*Not borne on M. I. Roll.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

239

*Friesche Wm*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	7
4	8
5	9
6	10
7	11
8	12
9	13
10	14
11	15
12	16
13	17
14	18
15	19
16	20
17	21
18	22
19	23
20	24
21	25
22	26
23	27
24	28
25	29
26	30
27	31
28	32
29	33
30	34
31	35
32	36
33	37
34	38
35	39
36	40
37	41
38	42
39	43
40	44
41	45
42	46
43	47
44	48
45	49
46	50

Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 240  
Fritz Louis

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669155	26
2	766923	27
3	R.P. 315-138	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 315-138

✓ See also

7 | 2. U.S.R.C. (3<sup>rd</sup>) Mo.

Louis Fritz

, Co. B, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C.  
1 Mo (3 mos) Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 315738.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 25, 1892

See also Co. C, 2<sup>nd</sup> U.  
S.R.C. Mo Vols. (372)

*F* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Louis Fritz*

*Priv*, Co *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advanced \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*



*F.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Louis Fritz*

*Co B* 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*Three months.*

years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll of a company is transferred to another company, the date of transfer should be entered in the remarks column.

Book number

*R.R. 3 15-138.*

*A. H. Reed,*

*Corporal*

✓ *Fritz Max* 241  
Co *G.*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766995-1	2	
2	7070017	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John T. City*

*Co. 1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 10, 1861.*

Last paid *Adm. on ac due \$100, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Wade*

(3614) Copyrd.

+ | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

John Smith  
Private, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis, Mo., June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 1, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

X As shown on roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 242  
*Frohnhoefer Augst.*  
 Co J., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670227	2
2	7670313	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

*J*

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. *Mo.*

*August Frohnhoefter*

*24*, Co. *J*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *on a/c due* ..... 1861.

*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Taylor*

*F* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Aug. Frohnhofer*

*2 Lt.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 11, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*= As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Taxter*

243

*Fromant. Nic*

Co. F., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669854

1	7669854	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mt. Vol.



**F** **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Nic Fromant.*

*Prin., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

**St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.**

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 12, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from  
I Regt. Mo. Vol. July 12, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *J* 244  
*Fruch. Mathias.*  
Co *J.*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 70 252	26
2	76 70 338	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 200 604

✓  
See also

F

(3 Mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Math. Truck

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid & on a/c due ..... 1861.  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Tar tan

*F* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Mathias French*  
*1st*, Co., *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 11*, 1861.  
Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*#as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Loc 604*

*Saxton*

✓ 245  
*Fry George*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669747	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*1861* *July*

*2nd*, *Co C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 15*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 15*, 1861.

Last paid to *and on 10th* *Aug*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 15*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *for & Muster in not*

*given!*  
*Not borne on M. S. Roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 746  
Truchs Charles.

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670253	25
2	7670372	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

(3 mos)  
F 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Tucker

Inf., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual, Mo., Aug 16, 1861

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 ..

Last paid to ..... , 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred at St

Louis, Mo. June 8/61

to Camp. A 1<sup>st</sup>

Regt. Mo. Vols.

June 8/61

Book mark: .....

Saxton



*I* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Charles Fuchs*

*Pos*, Co, *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*# May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ *Frank Adam.* 247

Co *H. 2* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670101	25
2	7670167	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adm. Term K

Port, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to discharge pay, Dec 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark

7 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

Adam Funk  
Pvt, Co, B, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. more

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer  
Capt.

248

*Gabare, Louis*  
**Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Gabare, Louis</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

249

X *Sabbarre, Louis*Co *Hq. 2* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	767536	26
2	7669025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Louis Gabure*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Wash Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 8*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10. Joined by transfer from Company K, Second Regt, (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*

7669095 1891

7669095 1891

7669095 1891

At the City of New York June 24, 1861.

Age - and number  
in and related



(3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.  
Louis Gabarre  
Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
U.S.R.C. June 13

Only roll of less  
upon which borne.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

250  
Gahl. Wm

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669483	26
2	766555	27
3	D.P. 229,449.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 229,449

✓ See also

Reg't

**Book mark :**

War Department,

**Record and Pension Division.**

Washington, \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_

*J. G. H.*  
**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *1st*, 1861.

When enrolled *1st*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *1st* \*

Mustered in *1st*, 1861 \*

Where *1st* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1st*, 1861 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: *1st 2nd 3rd 4th 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th*

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wm J. Smith*

*Co 4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. 1861*

Muster-in to date *Nov*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 1*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster roll, showing enlistment and muster-in of this company at same date. See also document on subject of cards.

Book made *for* *Wm J. Smith* *1861*

*( 11.00 )*

257  
*Calder, Eusebe*

Co. No. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7070552</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vol.*

*G*

(3 Mrs.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Ernie Galt*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*(Aug 17, 1861.)*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. (D)*

*1st Mo. Vol. June 10/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Sullivan*

252

*Galey, Jean. Pr*  
 Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670454	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 m. Vol.*



G

39m

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.

Jean P. Galey  
Sgt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, acc., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. G  
1st Mo Vol June 17/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Gallen

✓ 253  
Gausmann, John  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	266780	
2	267558	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. ... 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John J. ...* 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid to *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *April*, 1861, for *...*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ..., 1861.\*

Where ...\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: ...

*J.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Y. L. Lawrence*

*1st*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Jan 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

254 or Gottfried  
Gebhard Gottfried  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669490	26
2	7669561	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*J. H. ...*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. April 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 11*, 1861.

Last paid to *drawn on pay \$11.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*(641-11)*

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*G. W. in Shepard*  
*Co. F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of immediate. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

255  
✓ *Gehrke, George*  
Comd, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Q.M. Sergt. Q.M. Sergt*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668937	26
2	7668948	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G (3 mos) 2 USRC Mo.

George Gehrke

Rank 2nd Lt Reg't Missouri USRC

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 16, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861

Last paid to on or due, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

*L* *(3mos)* *2* *Mo.*

*George Gehrke*

*2* *Msgh*, *2* *Reg't Missouri* *Mo.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* *mos* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Wear*

256 Henry  
 Heiger Heinrich  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668780	26
2	7668786	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co E, 24th Res Corps  
 Mo Inf.

G 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Heinrich Geiger  
Pvt., Co. 17, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll is made at a point not a muster in of this company as at some later date, the name should be entered on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Leiger*  
1st, Co. V, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Lost settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advances \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. A. Fitch*

257

*Geissler, Oswald*  
**Coy, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	<i>See Geissler, Oswald</i>
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

258  
Gauss, Jacob  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668981	25
2	7669057	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Jacob Weiss*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*



*G*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Jacob Geiss*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3*

*months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent and on cards.

Book mark:

*A. S. Pitch.*

259

*Geissler, Oswald*  
 Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667756	25
2	7670020	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

David X. Bisher

1st, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo., Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1861.

Last paid Adv. made due 11/10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

David L. Linn

Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date X July 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

X As shown on Roll

Book mark:

260 Fried  
Gellert Fritz  
Cool, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Bugler Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670236	26
2	7670391	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Weeks's Register*

(3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frid. Gellert  
Music, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred at

St. Louis, Mo. June

30/61 to Co. I.

Keckers Regt. by

order of Col. Hall

Mann. June 30/61

Book mark: .....

Stanton

(3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frid. Geller  
Music, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 ..

Last paid to ..... 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Transferred at

St. Louis, Mo. June

30/61 to Co. I.

Keefer's Regt. by

order of Col. Adol

Mann. June 30/61

Book mark: .....

Taxon

G | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Fritz Gellert

Bugler, Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos. years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Easton



261

*Gelshauer, Henry*  
**Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
<i>Added by bond Nov. 12, 1912</i>	

**Book Mark:** *14*

**See also**

262

*Gelschauer, Henry*

**Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps.**

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
Connected by...	

250 264

*X* Gelschusser, Henry  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667480	26
2	7667560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry G. Williams*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri August* 1861.

Muster-out to date *August*, 1861.

Last paid to *St Louis Missouri*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Col. Williams*  
(261d) Copy

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Robert X Gilman*  
*1st*, Co *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Meeting, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card records.

Book mark:

*Letting*

264283 Term.  
Gelsheimer, Henry

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

4<sup>th</sup> Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669465	26
2	7669533	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry J. Johnson*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 10th*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept. 10th*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1st*, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled *D. S. M. Co.*\*

Mustered in *Sept. 10th*, 1861.\*

Where *Sept. 10th*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 10th*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*X G. L. Schuman*

*C. H. Co*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. 20th June*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent page.

Book mark



265

✓Gerhardt, George  
Co G., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766995 7	25
2	767002 1	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6	1	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Herhardt  
1st Co, 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid Wdr. on leave 4/10, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 10, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Pat*, Co, *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 10, 186*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 186*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 10*, 186

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

266

*Germier, Matthew*

**Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Germier, Matthew</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

267 - Mathias  
Bernier Mathieu

Co B., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

3 Sergeant. Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	4667130	25
2	7227	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Matthias Gerner.

Sgt. Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

When enrolled

May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled

St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

A. H. Reed.

G. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Matthew X Germer

3rd Regt Co B 2 Regt U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period

Three months

years.

Remarks:

\* Co. Mustered in at St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861. Mustered out at St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861. No other remarks.

Book mark

N. H. Reed,

3544

Copy of.

268

*See Gernhardt, August*

**Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

**Book Mark:**

**See also**



269  
✓ Gernhardt, August  
Co G, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669955	2	
2	7670019	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August Bernhardt

1st, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid \$100.00

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo \*

Mustered in , 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August H. ...

... Co., ... 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
... 186 .

Muster-in to date x ... 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... 186 .

Where ...

Period ... years.

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll

Book mark:

270  
Gerstemeier, John  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7649102	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*4* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Gerstenecker*  
Pvt., Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance \$10.*

*Age and muster in*  
*not stated*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in

Book mark: *(over)*

APC-3

7669102

1891

Only roll upon  
which come

271  
Gerringer, Joseph  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766912	26
2	766720	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

G.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Gerwiner  
1 Lt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$ 50.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed



S.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Gerwiner

1st Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three Months.

years.

Remarks:

\* Our Muster-in Roll is a roll of the names of the men who have been mustered in of this company as of the date of the Muster-in. It is not a roll of the names of the men who have been mustered out of the company.

Book made

A. H. Reed

3506

Copy 101

273

*Gessert, Christ.*  
**Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670102	26
2	7670165	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

☒ **Book Mark.**

☒ **See also**

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Chr Geisert*

*Pr*, Co. *26*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Christ: Gessert

Pvt, Co, No, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, Jan 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period 2 years Mar

Remarks:

Book mark:

William J  
Capt.

273  
*Pessner Christian*  
Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669623	26
2	7669699	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Christian Lassure*

*Pvt. Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* 28- Muster-in Roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. on the 4th of June 1861, and on subsequent muster-in rolls.

Book *1000*

*Burgess*

*1* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Christian Brewster*

*Regt*, Co. *Co.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

274

*Gleichen, Caesar*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Gleichen, Caesar</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



275.  
Gleish, Nic

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670120

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Acie Gleish*

*Pos*, Co. *Ho*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to ~~advance~~ on *up* ~~draw~~ \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *June 15*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Age and muster in  
not related.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

276  
*Gluschauf Carson*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2669439</i>	25
2	<i>2669562</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*James G. ...*  
Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance of pay*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *S. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *May 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where *S. Louis, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Adrian Glusberg*  
1st Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears at

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* 52 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Colwell*

277  
Goebel, Franzis  
Co B., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669156	25
2	7669233	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frank Eichel*

*Privt*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Mar 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

(861d)

Copyist.

G.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Francis Goebel.

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book marks

H. H. Reed.



278 George  
Goerke, J. Benney  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670103	2
2	7670169	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Geo Goeke*  
Pvt., Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *him on 10th*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Filed with Henry Goeke*  
enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Henry Goethe*

*Cor*, Co. *25*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *Mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Goethe*  
copied.

279

~~Gospel~~, AdamCo E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7659624	26
2	7667750	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Advent Gopel*

*Pvt*, *Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Missouri No 10716*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to advanced on *10/10* 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*C* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Adam Campbell*

*Pvt, Co C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of a certain date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Copy 914*

280

Gorisch, Christ

Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670075	26
2	7670140	27
3	Rev. 466.435	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Rev. 466.435

✓ See also

G. 2 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Christ Goerisch  
Capt, Co. H, 2 Reg't U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. P. 466435

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
Washington, Jan. 19, 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of captain  
Co. H, 2 Regiment U.S.R.C., Mo. Vols.  
to take effect from May 20, 1861, to  
fill an original vacancy.

Service also alleged in  
Co. B, 1 Bn. U.S.R.C.,  
Mo. Cav.

A. G. N.



*L*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Ch Goerisch*  
Capt., Co 26, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*  
(1861d) Copyist.

**2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Christ Goerisch*  
*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R.I.P. 466,435.*

*Man...*

281

*Gorrich, Jac*

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2670121	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Geo. Goerisch*

*Co. H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *Advance on pay due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *June 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

*Age and muster in  
not stated*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*(over)*

AF-1-1

7670171

1891

Only roll upon  
which Boone

283

~~Co. K, 2nd U.S. Reserve Corps,~~

Co. K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 70552	
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 Mo. Vol.

*L* (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Frederick Goetz*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd in from Co. G*  
*1st Regt. Mo. Vol. June 10*  
*Disch'd on acct. of exp. of*  
*time July 24/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

282  
Goetz Frederick  
Co 9, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1862.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9669115	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred. Lacy  
1st, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled July 28, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$5.

Age and muster in  
not calculated.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

284

*Goepel, Adam*  
 Co, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Goepel, Adam</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

285

*North, Andrew*  
 Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669625	26
2	7669702	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Andreas Lith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *issued Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 31 Dec*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where: \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101-1)

*Sargent*

Copyist.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Andreas Barth

But, Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dates}

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*7*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 7* . 186*1* . \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* or Member must show command and master in of this company as well as the same. See also document on same point card or cards.

Виды птиц:

351

Seignur

Copyright

286

*Goth, Andreas*  
Co E, 2 U.S Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Goth</i>	28 <i>Andreas</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

287 or Charles W.  
Gottschalk, Charles H.

Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

~~Quartermaster~~ Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668935	26
2	7668944	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*G* *(3mo)* *2 USRC* Mo.

*Charles W. Gottschalk*

Rank *2nd*, *2* Reg't Missouri *USRC*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug 6, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*

Last paid to *On a/c due*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Weaver*



E (3 mos)  
2nd Reg't Mo. **Mo.**

Charles H. Gottschalk

Rank 2nd, 2nd Reg't Missouri **Mo.**

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis around Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Carter

288

*Gottschalk, Ferdinand*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667457	25
2	7667525	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frederick G. Hochstetler*

*2nd*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual, 1st Reg't*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug't*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Nov'r*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William A. G. McClack*  
*1st Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *47* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 10, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years.*

Remarks

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date of the enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*(Cath.)*

289  
Gould, Joseph  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 20421	26
2	76 20565	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G* | *(3 mos.)*  
**2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Goulet*  
*Priv*, *Capt*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discontinued June 13/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

*G* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Joseph Gould*

*Chi*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo*

*\**

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*\* Do not appear on roll.*

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Check mark:

*W. Richardson*

5566.

Copy

290

*Gould, Joseph*  
**Co. 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Gould, Joseph</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



291

*Grad, Andreas*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669487	26
2	7669559	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Y 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adrian Grad

Port, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date April, 1861.

Last paid to advance of \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Andrew Grady*

*1*; Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *May 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of above date. Supplement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

292

*Graff. John*  
Co *A, 2* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670422	26
2	7670546	27
3	7669096	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Graff  
Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 8, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: L. L. L. \$10. Jones & L. L. L.  
for 1 from company to Second Reg't U. S. R.  
(over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

L. L. L.

APR 1861

7669096

1861

leaps June 24, 1861.

G | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo. (3 mos.)

John Graff  
Robt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A. 2 Regt.  
U. S. R. C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Tuller

*G* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Graff*  
(Pri. Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Mo.*\*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*x Do appear on roll.*

\* Muster in roll shows the names of all men of this company as of some date. See also column of frequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

(2566)

Copyist.



293

*Granader, George*  
 Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	766949	26
2	7669563	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George Granacher*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advice* *100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 2*, 1861, for *100* \*

Where enrolled *Illinois* \*

Mustered in *Illinois*, 1861 \*

Where *Illinois* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *100*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

**Remarks:**

*Cancelled by J. H. T. July 3, 1902.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *100*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George Trammell*  
*1st Lt.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st Dec. 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*1st Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 1*, 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See instructions on subsequent page forwards.

Book mark

294  
~~Grappner~~ Henry  
Co G., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664954	26
2	7675271	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Harry Hancock  
1st, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Edwardsburg to May 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.

Remarks Discharged by direction of Surgeon  
of the Reg't June 1st at St. Louis, Mo.

\*See enrollment card from muster-in.

Book mark:

61 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Henry [unclear]*

*1st*, Co, *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo.,* *June*, 186 .

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 19*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on roll*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

295

*See Graubner, Henry*  
**Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

296  
Greisback, Wm

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667484	26
2	7065556	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:



*J* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*W. X. Garrison*

*S. 1*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *100* *Aug 16*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*(Signature)*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*W. J. Greenback*

*Co F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months.* \*

Remarks:

\* *22* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*Collins*

297

*Griehaber Adolph*

**Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7662309	26
2	7662389	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

G. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Adolf Grieshaber

Sw., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on acc due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Es.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Int. (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Adolph Grieshaber

Put, Co 6, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on:

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date: May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 7 1861 .\*

Where Dr. Jones was

Period 3 ~~four~~ months

Remarks:

\* ~~cc~~ Master in order to receive a receipt and master in of this com  
partment same later. S. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 261

Book mark .

Perkins

298

*Griesbach, Wm.*

**Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Griesbach, Wm.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

299

*Prob. Henry*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669472</i>	25
2	<i>7669564</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*21*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 4 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *at once 1/2 doc #1*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *2 yrs*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Green*  
*P. Co* *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo June 6, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*  
*years.\**

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows one. Payment and muster-in of this company as at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

Copyright.

300  
*Groesser Martin*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669485	26
2	7664557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*J*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John J. Green*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*1st* *Jan*, *Mo*, *1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *1st*, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*William S. Lee*  
*Sgt. Co F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 1st* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

\* *Co* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and same date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Lee*

301

*Grohammer, Fred*  
**Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Grohammer, Fred</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also** *3 Regt U.S.R.*

302

Grohmann, Friedrich

Coel, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670254	26
2	7670373	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Regt U.S. B. &amp; C.

G

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fredt. Grahammer

Regt., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred at

St. Louis, Mo., May 9/61,  
to Comp. K, 3 Regt.  
U. S. R. C., May 9/61

Book mark: .....

Daxton

G | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

Friedrich Grohmann

1st, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo. Jun. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

as shown on roll

Book mark: .....

.....

Stanton



303

Groschell, MichaelCo A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668983	25
2	7669059	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Michael Graschel*  
*Pvt*, *Coe*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*C. A. Litch*  
Copper

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Michael Groschell*  
*Pvt. Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

186

\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

\*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll should be filled up at muster in of this company at same rate. See instructions on company card on cards.

Book mark

*A. S. Fitch*

304

*Guennagel, Adam*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669157	25
2	7669234	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*L.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Adam Gruenagel*  
Civ., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advanced \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed,*

G.

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adam Gruenagel

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of June 4, 1861. See also enrollment on subsequent card on cards.

Book mark.

A. W. Reed

305  
*Grunnagel, George*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766915-8	26
2	7669236	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*G.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*George Gruenagel*  
*Priv., Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance No.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*A. H. Reed*

Copyright.



G. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Gruenagel  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Mo 7, 1861.  
0

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 186

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book made

A. W. Reed

306

Grumme, Wm

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669776	26
2	7669856	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Wm Grunne.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16., 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / educt 10., 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

G | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wm Grimmer

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

307  
*General Charles*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670483	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mr. V. V. V.*

G

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Charles Guen al  
Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo (Aug. 17, 1861)

Muster-out to date (Aug. 17, 1861)

Last paid to 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1-6; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co C  
1st Mo Vol. June 2/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. L.

308  
*Gundlach Henry*  
Co. B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669157	26
2	7669235	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*G.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Gundlach*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186 \_\_, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(#61d)

*A. M. Reed*

Copyist.



G.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Gundlach

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated:

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.  
Three months.

Period

years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same place. See enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

309

*Gutzgah, Peter*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

310  
*Gutzahn, Peter*  
Co *a*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7663982	26
2	7669058	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 mos.)' **Mo.**

*Peter Gutzahn*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St Louis. Mo.* \*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ months.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See our statement on reverse of card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. A. Pritch*

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Peter Gutjahr*

*Pvt*, Co: *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Fitch*  
Cpyist.

✓ *Haas. Peter* <sup>34</sup>

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668988	26
2	7669062	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*He*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Peter H. H. H.*

*Plt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Serial No.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *c. Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. H. H.*  
Copyist.

H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Peter Haas

Pvt., Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Missouri June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

186

\*

Where

St Louis Mo

\*

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

S. A. Fitch



\* *Hächler* <sup>3/2</sup> *George*

Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669779	25
2	7669857	27
3	7669920	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Michler

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ..... 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged dishonorable at St. Louis, Mo. June 20/61 by the order of Col. A. K. Kellum

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(3014)

H. W. W. W.

Copy.

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Niehler.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for insubordination June 25, 1861. Entry cancelled.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2614)

Hansen

Copied

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Hächler

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

<sup>313</sup>  
Hack. Franz  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669626	2
2	7669701	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark

See also

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frank Hack*  
Por, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo* June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Period *3* months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Franz Nick*

*Pat*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *original Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on 90 days \$10.00* 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sargent*

314

*Haenschen, Jobst H.*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670255	25
2	7670339	27
3	R.P. 288.570 471/200	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9	<i>Haenschen, Jobst</i>	34
10	<i>Co B. 14th Mo Inf.</i>	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7112. C. (EB) 1886*

See also



H. 2. U.S.R.C. No.

John H. Hamschen

Pat., Co. I, 2. Reg't U.S.R.C. No. 10

**NOTATION.**

R. & P. 283570

Book mark: with July 1. 1886.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, June 26, 1891.

See John H. Hamschen,  
Co. I, 3<sup>d</sup> U.S.R.C. Reg't 10,  
and Co. I, 4<sup>th</sup> U.S.R.C. Reg't 10.

*Business.*

(3 mos.)

H

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Robert Haenschon

Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Saxton

H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John H. Kaenschen  
Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos

years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll

Book mark

7112. C. & G. K. B. 11/886

Sutton

✓ <sup>315</sup> Haentges, John  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669110	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also Co H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Inf. (3. mo.)

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Poline Ventyes*  
*Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 28*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$5.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *See No. 1 Reg't to Aug. 31 Mo. Ind.*

*S. A. Hitch*

3/6  
Haering, John  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669312	26
2	7669392	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

St | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

John Haring  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on acc due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N.

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Haering  
Priv. Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 5 months.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. and subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Director



✓ <sup>317</sup>  
Hagen, Charles  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669780	26
2	7669859	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Ch. Hagen.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$ 100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hagen

Approved.

**H** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Charles Hagen*

*Private*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4*, 1861 .

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hensley*

✓ 318  
Haguet, Henry  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670524	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | <sup>(3 mos.)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Henry Haquette*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo (Aug. 17)*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Directions May 22/61*  
*for disability*  
*never returned on*  
*m. & Roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark: .....

*Fuller*

✓ 520 Daniel  
Hainesch, David

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669493	2
2	7669565	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**2U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.(3 Mos.)**

Mo.

It is a Hairnet

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug.*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *Wm. H. Brown*, 186

When enrolled May 7, 1867, for 5 years\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in ..... , 186

**Where** .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(861.7)

Copyright.

*16* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*David Haines*  
*1st Co*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *2 months* \*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book *2278*

*Cottrell*



319.  
*Hall, Jac.*

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>S. Hall.</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 321 on Jac.  
Hall, Jacob

Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS,

1	2670114	26
2	2670172	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Jac Hahl*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on arrear \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Jacob Hull*  
*Co. 4th*, Co., *4th*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., June 4,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date *May 7,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*1.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hamm*  
Copied

✓ 322  
Haller. Alb

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9670175	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

36 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas. Haller

Priv., Co. 36, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to ~~advance~~ on up due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

over

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

McKinnon

AP. 7870175  
"1881"

Muster in not stated  
Only roll on which  
found

323

Haller, Caspar  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669778	25
2	7669858	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Caspar Haller.

Private, Co F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f edue \$ 10., 1861

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copyist.

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Caspar Haller

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hessley

334  
Hancock, John

Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670077	26
2	7670142	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

56 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Hensch

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John Hancock

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Hancock

*26* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John Hancock*

*2* *St.* Co, *26*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*  
Copied.

✓ 325  
Hartmann, Conrad

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669314	26
2	7669394	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Com Hartmann*

*Bvt*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *\$ Mrs*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Advance paid on a/c due \$ 10*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Conrad Hartmann

Det , Cole , 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll show enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rector



326  
Hartmann, William

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670105	25
2	7670173	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Wm Hartmann*

*Pr* Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance etc of, due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*86* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm Hartmann*

*Cot*, Co, *86*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hummer*

327  
Hatt, Felix  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670487	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also C. H. Ingham, C. C.  
B. H. Ingham.

H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

(3 mos.)

Mo.

Felix Hatt  
Pot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Trans'd from Co. H  
3d U.S. R.C. May 3/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Claim for Pay & over

Fuller

APR - 5

7670487

1807

Bounty disallowed by  
Selt Civ 120673 - Jan/90  
Subsequently served in  
Co. D 4 Mo. U.S.R.C

328

✓ *Hausmann, John*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669160	2
2	7669237	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*John Haismann*  
*Privt.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled

*May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* ..

Mustered in

....., 186 .. \*

Where

..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Advance No.* ..

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

*N. H. Reed*

Copyist



A.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Hausmann

Priv. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows our present and muster in of this company as of June 4, 1861. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

829  
Hecker. Franz  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669941	26
2	7670003	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Franz Hecker

Corb., Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 6, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid tol d r. m a c due 7/6., 1861.

When enrolled May 5, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1/2 due as bounty to him May 5, 1861.

Received from him 1/2 of bounty to him May 5, 1861.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frank H. Fisher  
Co, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 8 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

x As shown on file

Book mark:

330  
✓ *Heckwolf, Ferdinand*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668987	25
2	7669060	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Gerdin Heckwolf

Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual No. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

A. A. Fitch

46

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Ferdinand Beckwolf  
Sgt. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

33  
Hidell, John  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669783	26
2	7669862	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Heidele

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced on / due~~ \$1.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

U. S. Army

Copyist.

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Heidel.

Brie..., Co, F..., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date X May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

X As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

H. M. M. M.

✓ 332 or 1904  
Neil Bonifacius  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670256	26
2	7670340	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc* | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | *Mo.*  
*(3 mos)*

*Conf. 16 etc*

*For*, Co. C, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atkins River at the Aug 16 1861*

Muster-out to date

Last paid to cash due *Aug. 16 1861*

*Admitted 31c*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_ : drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 : due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c, \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 : due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John*

(861)

Copy

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Benjamin Davis  
Co. 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, No. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis, Mo. June 11, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.  
Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll

Book mark:

Dutton

*H* (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. *Mo.*

*Conf. Neil*  
*Pos*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16* 1861.

Last paid *to* on age due ..... 186  
*Advanced \$100.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Bonifacius Heil  
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll

Book mark:

Jaxton

333  
Weil, John

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670257	2
2	7670341	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also



(3 mos.)  
H | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Heil

Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16 1861.

Last paid on a/c due ..... 186  
Advanced \$10:

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

T. A. H.

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Heil*

*Co. 2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri Mo June 24, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

334  
Hein, Conrad

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669496	26
2	7669566	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Admitted to service**1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st*, *Aug 1*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.Last paid to *admission of service*, 1861.When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Conrad Klein*

*Plt*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Call*

335  
Heinlass, Louis  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670424	26
2	7670486	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

| **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Louis Heinlass*  
*Priv*, Co *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

76 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Louis Kleinlass

Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson



336

✓ *Heinz, August*  
 Co *F*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669784	25
2	7669863	26
3	7669921	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Angel Heinz.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. . . . .

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Disch'd. by order of Surgeon of the Reg.

June 1861 at St. Louis, Mo. . . . .

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: . . . . .

*H* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Aug<sup>st</sup> Heinz*

*Private*, Co. *F*., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis's Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 19, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rejected by Surgeon*

*June 1, 1861. Entry cancelled by him*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*Henry*

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August Heinz.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Heinz

✓ 337  
Heinze, Henry  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669496	2
2	7669568	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*No* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry H. George*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Missouri Mo. Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay of 100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*  
Co. 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

338.

*Alisal, Casimiro*

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670423	25
2	7670485	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Casimir Heisal  
Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

76 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Casimir Heisel

Priv , Co. K, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* \* \* Muster-in shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

✓ 339  
Helbling, Henry  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669162	26
2	7569239	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Henry Helbling*

*Privt.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

*2* paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled

*May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

....., 186 .. \*

Where

..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed,*

(261d)

Copyright.

A. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Helbling.

Priv., Co B . 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

✓ 340  
Held. Adam

Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670151	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Edmund Field*

*Capt.*, Co. *K.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *Adm'n on op due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *June 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due on Cert from June 15. U. S. Res.*

*enrolled to Capt June 27. 61 by order of Col. A. L. Hall. June 27. 61*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

*over*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

NOV-9

7670151

1891

Muster is not stated  
Only roll on which  
borne



✓ <sup>341</sup> Helgoth, John  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669161	25
2	7669238	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N. **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Helgoth*  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance &c.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed,*  
(Sold) *Copied.*

A. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Helgoth.

Civ. Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

✓ *Alm. John* <sup>342</sup>

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669627	26
2	7669703	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*41* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Green*

*Reg't*, *Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis*, *Mo.* *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *St Louis*, *Mo.* *Aug 16*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis*, *Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Helms*

*Pvt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo* *June 4, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓  
243  
Helmer, Wilhelm

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668989	26
2	7669118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

of *Wm. H. Keiser* <sup>(3 Mos. 1861.)</sup> *Inf* Mo.

*Wm. Keiser*  
*Co. 2*, 2 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *Guos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged honorably*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. by order of*  
*Col. Kallmayer June*  
*2nd, 1861.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James W. Jones*  
*Clerk*



*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Wilhelm Helmer*  
*Sgt.* Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3 ~~months~~ Months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Pitch*

✓ *Heltbold, John*<sup>344</sup>  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669498	2
2	7669570	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

70 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

John H. Hild

1st, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis, Mo. March, 1861.

Muster-out to date April, 1861.

Last paid to ad received by, 1861.

When enrolled May 3, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*26* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John H. [unclear]*

*1*, Co *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis at St. Louis " "*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of soldier in company and name of company. See enrollment on page 1 of muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Callahan*

✓  
845  
Henneke, Edward

Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670057	25
2	9606-6-1886	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark. 9606. C (39) 1886

✓ See also

H. 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.R. Mo.

Edward Henke

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. U.S.R. 1866

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9606 C. 1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Summary.

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Edward Tenenke*

*Det.*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis*, *August 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *August*, 1861.

Last paid *Gen. on a/c due July*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*over*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark *U.S.C. 511/1116*

APR 3

7670057

1891

Winter is not  
stead. Only will  
in which bowl.



✓ 134600 Fred.  
Henrichs, Friedrich

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal Corporal

CARL NUMBERS.

1	7668959	25
2	7669033	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book-Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Fred Henrichs*  
Corpl, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *Aug 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Friedrich Henrichs*  
*2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

*Age 26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll of the company is filed in the muster-in roll of the company as of June 4, 1861. See also subsequent muster-in rolls.

Book mark:

*L. A. Petch*

347  
Hirflicker, Jacob

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669777	26
2	7669855	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob Henflicker

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / edue \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Jacob Herflicker

Price, Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

✓ 348  
Sergeant Phillip  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry..  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669163	25
2	7669241	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Philip Harget,*

*Privt.,* Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16,* 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled

*May 7,* 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where

\_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Advance P'd.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed,*



*A.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Phillip Herget.*

*Priv., Co B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4. 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

. 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*Three months,*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent pages.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

+ 849 Charles  
Hermann, Carl

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2669960	26
2	7671723	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

*Charles Herrmann*  
*1st*, Co. *11*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *Adm on ac due 7/10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 8*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Carl Hermann

1st, Co, 1, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Reg June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark: .....

.....

350  
Merrell, David  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669628	25
2	7669704	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*David H. Reed*

*Priv.*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Normal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advanced on % for \$10.* 186

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(301-7)

*August*  
Copied.

4<sup>th</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

David R. Reed  
Pot, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

351  
*Herrmann Charles*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Herrmann Carl.</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 352  
Hertecker, John  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669624	26
2	7669705	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John F. Fletcher

Sgt., Co. E., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to be advanced on 10th day, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in 1861.

Where

### Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Sargent

Copyist.

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John H. Lietz*  
*Pr*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ <sup>353</sup>  
Hertel, Wolfgang  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668985	2
2	7669061	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Wolfgang Hertel*  
*Pvt*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861 .  
Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861 .  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861 , for *3 mos.* \*  
Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* . \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*  
Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*L. A. Fitch*  
(361d) Copyist.

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Wolfgang Hertel*  
*Pittsburg*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* 67 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*  
Copyright.

354

✓ *Arwieg, Ferdinand*  
 Co *(F. S. 2)* U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*File Major* *File Major*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668950	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N 12 (3 mos) W.R.C. Mo.

Ferdinand Herweg

Rank *5th Maj 2* Reg't Missouri *W.R.C.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 6, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*

Last paid to *on a/c dire.*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

*Muster in not stated  
in roll on which time  
\*Enlisted June 8, 1861, at  
St Louis Mo. for 3 mos.*

Book mark:.....

*X 22 in 1861*

*W Weaver*



355 *of* *Ferdinand*  
*Hess.*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2nd Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *766946* ✓

2 *7669531*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John H. Foster

Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. at St. Louis, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date May 12, 1861.

Last paid to at St. Louis, Mo. at St. Louis, Mo., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frederick H. (Capt)*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Capt, Co 2<sup>nd</sup>, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri, May 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Call*

356  
*Hesse Ferd.*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

357  
*Heurichsen, John*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669398	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H. **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

John Heinrichsen  
B Co., Co. b, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 29, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd. in a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5  
APR

7669398

1891

Measures in not  
given, only roll  
on which some

358

*Heusack, John*  
 Co *H*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*First Lieutenant* *2nd Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Hancock, John</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



359  
Hutges, John  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol.

H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hentges

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. C

1st Reg't Mo. Vol. June 10.

Disch'g'd on acct. of exp.  
of time July 24/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

360

*Hickler, George*  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 364  
Hemenz, Jacob D.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669164	26
2	7669275	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Jacob Hiernenz*

*Priv.*, Co. *B.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by direction of Regt. Surgeon June 1st.*  
*(over)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. H. Reed.*

APR - 2

7669275

"1891"

1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

N. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob D. Hiemenz  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period Three months.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See entry in station subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

362

Wild, Frank

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670401	2
2	7670488	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.

See also



H

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Frank Hild  
Pr K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Resigned from 1st Regt.  
to 2nd June 2. Pay due  
as 1st Regt from May 8  
61 to June 2

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

No 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frank Noild

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8<sup>th</sup> 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

X So appears on roll

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

R. S. Richardson

(3566)

Copyist.

✓ 363 *maug.*  
*Hildebrandt, August*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668992	25
2	7669065	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*LC*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Aug. Hildebrandt*  
*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *admiral \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. J. Little*  
Copyright

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*August Hildebrandt*  
Pvt, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May* 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3 years months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. A. Hitch*

364

✓  
Henzpeter, Ferdinand

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669165	26
2	7669240	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Hingfiter  
Priv, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advanced \$.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

*A.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Ferdinand Hinzpeter*  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

. 186

\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*Three months.*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* 42- Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

2556

Copyright



✓ 3650r A.  
Hirschfeld, Aug  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670107	26
2	7670174	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

A. Hirschfeld

Pos, Co. 26, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to ~~advanced on~~ *advance on* ~~due~~ \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hammer

*Mo* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Aug Hirschfeld*

*Det*, Co, *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanning*

✓ 366  
*Höcherle, James*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668993	25
2	7669066	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*26*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*James Köcherle*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Journal No. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account.

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$20.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. L. Fitch*

Y 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

James Höcherle  
Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. A. Fitch

367  
Hoefling, Franz  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 368 *Henrich*  
*Hoffman, Henry*

Co *C* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668984	2
2	7669036	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Henry Hoffmann*  
Corpl, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. A. Fitch*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Heinrich Hoffmann  
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Actuals. June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

368 Alex.  
Hoffmann Alexander  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669310	36
2	7669390	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark.

See also

H | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Alex Hoffmann

Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: advance pd. in adv. due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Alexander Hoppmann*  
*Sgt. Co C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Grand Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \*Months

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll above, enrollment and muster-in of this company at *St. Louis Mo.* See intelligence and *regimental* records.

Book mark

*Reuter*

✓ 370  
Hoffmann, Charles  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670058	2
2		2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mgs.) Mo.

Charles A. Hoffman

1st, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Order on a/c due 4/10, 1861.

When enrolled June 15, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

over

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APR - 5

7670058

1891

Muster in Adl  
Stand. Only roll  
in Whichborne



✓ 371  
*Hoffmann, George*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669311	26
2	7669391	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

George Hoffmann  
Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance paid on a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Hoffmann  
Priv, Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll show enrollment and muster in of this company at same rate. See enrollment card, attached and for details.

Book mark:

Peter

✓ 372  
*Hoffmann, Henry*  
Co *B*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669166	26
2	7669242	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Hoffmann

Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; Due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

A. H. Reed

*H.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Hoffman*

*Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *49* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*Three months.*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

373  
*Hoffmann John*  
Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670177	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

*6737. C. (E.B.) 1856*

See also

*H* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Hoffmann*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on ar due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis. Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*over*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *6751 G E B 1861 July 2 116*

*John Hoffmann*



APR 3 7670177 1891

Minutes in not  
stated. Only roll  
on which bone.

✓ 374  
*Hoffmann, Joseph*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669630	2
2	7669756	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Saffman*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo. by order of Surgeon of Reg't June 1 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Reg. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Joseph Hoffman*  
*Pvt, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

. 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

\*

Period

*3 months*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of said date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ *Hoffmann* <sup>375</sup> *Martin*

Co *D*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669495	2
2	7669567	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*2* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Martin W. ...*  
*Pr*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *St Louis ...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance ... \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ..., 1861.

Where ...

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

26 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.  
Marlin Hoffman  
A1, Co 9, 2 Regt U.S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.  
Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this com-  
pany at of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card of cards.

Book mark:

Callahan

Copy

26

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Marlin H. H. H. H.  
Co 2<sup>d</sup>, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period

3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Castell



376<sup>th</sup> Infantry  
*Hopling Frank*  
 Coy., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1891.)

*Private*      *Corporal*  
 . CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669963	23
2	7670004	24
3		25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Book Mark:

See also

7 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Franz & Hopfing  
Sgt. Col. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid adv. on acct due to Co., 100.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Pay drawn & paid from May 2, 1861. Discharged  
at St Louis June 15, 1861. Pay drawn & paid from June 15, 1861.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark :

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frank H. H. H.

Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date + May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

377  
Hofstaedter, John  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670342	25
2	7670258	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

H

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Hopstatter

Inf., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid & on a/c due ..... 186

advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100: due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larson

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Hofstadter  
Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll

Book mark:

Dexter

378  
*Hopstaetter John.*

Co. *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 379  
Hoge, Henry  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668991	26
2	7669064	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also



*He*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Hoge*

*Pvt.*, Co. *N*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 17, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. V. Rich*

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Henry Hoge*  
Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*

✓ 380 Nicolas  
Hohmann, Nicol.

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669962	2
2	7670024	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Pierce H. Mann*  
But, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861.*

Last paid *Adm. acc due 7/10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 12, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Mann*

4 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Nicol, Hermann

Bat., Co, 41, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

381

✓ *Hohlweg* *D*

Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670176	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

*36* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*A. Kohlweg*

*Prst*, Co. *36*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advance on ar due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *June 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos \**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR - 9

7670176

"1891"

Master is not  
stated. only roll  
in which bone



✓ *383*  
*Hold, Robert*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669497	26
2	7669569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Robert Merrill*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Herald, 16 Aug 61*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance of 4.00* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Robert Reed*

*Plt*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 1, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861*.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company not complete. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. H. H.*

✓ 383  
Holderle, Caspar  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668986	26
2	7669117	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Casper McChesler*

*Regt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., May 16, 1861*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in, 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged honorably at St. Louis*

*by direction of Surgeon of the Regt.*  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2616)

*A. A. Pitch*

Copyist

APR - 5

7669117

1861

June 1. 1861.

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Caspar Holderle*  
Pat. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

384

*Holt, Gustav*  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669782	25
2	7669861	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also



H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gustav Holt

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

Henry

Copyist.

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gustav Holt

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. per

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

✓ 385 or. Sigm.  
Holzer, Sigmund  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670259	26
2	7670343	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

H | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sigmon Halzer

2nd, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 1861.

Advanced \$ 10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Latton

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Sigmund & Halzer

But, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date # May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

386  
Holscheiter, Hubert

Co. C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669395	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

H | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Hubert Holpcheiter

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance ps. on a/c due \$ 10.  
over

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR - 9

7669395

1891

Muster is not  
stated. only roll  
mentioned here



387  
Holscheiter, Joseph  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669397	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)**

Mo.

jos Holzschenter

....., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mrs.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

**Mustered in** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

**Where** .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due 11.10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(861d)

Copyright.

APR -- 9

7669397

1891

Muster is not  
shown. Only roll  
on which name home

*Hoppe*<sup>388</sup> *Chas.*

Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Leutenant* *Leutenant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 389  
Hoppe, Henry  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669315	25
2	7669396	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Hoppe  
Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. in adv. due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Henry Stoppe  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rec'd

✓ 390  
Hoppins, William  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669167	26
2	7669276	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*N.* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*William Hopkins*  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*direction of Regt Surgeon*  
*(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Reed*

APR - 9

7669276

1891

June 1<sup>st</sup>. 1861 at St. Louis,  
Mo.

*N.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mes.) | **Mo.**

*William Hopkins*

*Priv.*, Co *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *Three months.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in, or reenlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

(3566)

Copy 12.

391

*Hopps, Charles*  
**Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7678176	26
2	7670141	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*36* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chas Hoppe*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt*, *Co H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Manning* Copy

36 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Charles Hopps

1st, Co. 2d, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years Months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(256)

*W. H. Smith*

✓ 392  
Horn, Michael  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669958	26
2	7670072	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Michael Horro*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 6, 1861*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *May 9, 1861*, for *3 mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Discharged by direction of Surgeon*

*after first examination at St Louis Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*McCade*



17 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Michael H. H. H.  
1st, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ *Hosess. Phil* 393

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670178	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ Sent Mark:

✓ See also

96 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*The Hopess*

*Det*, Co. *96*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on pay due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in ....., 1861 \*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Age & Muster in not stated*  
*only roll in which name appears*  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

✓ 394  
*Huber George*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674168	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*George Huber*  
*Pr*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more.*

Remarks:

*Not in M.R.*

Book mark:

✓ 395  
Huber, Joseph  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670260	2
2	7670344	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jos. Huber

Pat., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advance \$ 10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Taxton

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Huber*

*But*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 Mos* years.

Remarks:

\* *as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*



✓ <sup>396</sup> Hubert, John  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1670179	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*36* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John Hubert*

*Pr*, Co. *36*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on ap due* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pr*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Muster*

APR - 9

7670179

1891

Muster in not stated  
only row in which  
found.

✓ *Huehl. John* <sup>397</sup>

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669168	25
2	7669243	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Huehl*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled

*Mar. 7, 186*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in

....., 186 ..\*

Where

.....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

(2614)

*Copied*

N. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Huehl

Cair, Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.  
Three Months.

Period

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent page for details.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

398  
*Hüter* *Jac.*

Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Dep't Mark:

See also

✓ 899  
Hufnagel, Henry  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669313	26
2	7669393	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Hupnagel

Det., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance for m. at due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Hufnagel*  
*Plt*, Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *12* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.* *June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* *years* \* *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on card.

Book mark:

*Recler*

400.  
Hufnagel, William  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669959	26
2	7670022	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*A* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*William H. Hagenel*  
*Art*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *600.00 a/c due 4/10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 Mths*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ballard*

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Alfred Hufnagel*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4,* 186 *1.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7,* 186 *1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186 *1.*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

401  
Hühn. John  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670106	25
2	7670180	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*J. Huber*  
Cor., Co. *W*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis. Transferred Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 30*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis. Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John Fisher*  
....., Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Manning*  
.....



402  
✓ Huhn, Peter

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669637	25
2	7669706	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

*Peter Fisher*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Peter Kuhn*  
*Pvt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Huhn, Peter* <sup>403</sup>

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669781	26
2	7669860	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Huhn.

Prin..., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on furlough \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo..\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Huber.

B... Co, F..., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* as shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Huber

✓ <sup>404</sup> *Hunold, Carl*

*Co A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7668990	21
2	7669063	22
3		23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Carl Kunold*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg : U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Missouri Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Balance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Fitch*



*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Carl E. Arnold*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

Copyist.

405 or Jac  
Hüter Jacob

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767026	26
2	7670345	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

(3 mos)

H

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jac. H. Meter

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid on arrear due ..... 1861.

advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Jayton

H

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Jacob Hüter

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

406

*Israel*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669316	2	
2	7669400	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

2. **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*S Israel*

*P. M.*, Co. *C.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance pd. on a/c due \$10*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Israel

Regt , Co C , 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo.. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~months~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

407

*Garfield Benj*  
**Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469711	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



J

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Benj. J. Harp*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, Aug. *16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

When enrolled *July 28*, 186*1*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advance \$5.*

*By S. E. Doughton*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. V. Fitch*

4-08  
Lehle, William  
COL, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669499	25
2	7669571	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

[2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

*John H. Miller*

*Reg't*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *himself* *Aug 1*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Wm. J. Lee*  
1st Co 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861.*\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 months*  
*years.*<sup>2</sup>

Remarks:

\* *82* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*George J. Jehlen*  
*Philip*

**Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669317	21
2	7669401	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Geo. Phil. Fehren

Regt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: drawn pd. on acc due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Philip George Sehlen

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 mos. \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sehlen

410

*Jeremiah Charles*  
 Co. C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669294	26
2	7669322	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Chas. Permia*

*Corp*, Co. *6*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance on a/c due \$ 10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reuter*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Charles Jeremiah*

4 Cmp, Co C . 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* . 1861 . \*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also report on enlistment card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

411  
✓ Joerns, William  
Co. A 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670109	2
2	7670181	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Wm Iverns*  
Cor, Co. *86*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Annual* *Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on ar due* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*I* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Am Joerns*

*Pr*, Co, *46*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years *more*

Remarks:

Book mark:

412  
*Doque, Paul*  
Co. *A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670426	25
2	7670490	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Paul X Jorguel*

*Pr*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. L. L.*

J 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Paul Jozeuel

Priv, Co. K, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

X So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(244)

Copyist.



413

✓ *Johann Michael*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669399	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michel Johann

Sgt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled June 14, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks advance pd. on acct due 10.

Boys and muster in

now given

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: (1000)

Reuter

APP - 5

7669399

1891

*Only call now*  
*John*

414

*Joigneul, Paul*

**Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Joigneul, Paul</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark**

**See also**

415  
*John, Louis*  
Co *A* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670425	25
2	7670489	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J* (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Louis Joliot*  
*P*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo Aug. 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 17*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*  
(361) *Copyist*

J

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Louis Foliot  
Priv

, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on:

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dates

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(2562)

Copyist.

416  
*Josh Adam*  
**Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669934	25
2	7670001	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

☒ **Book Mark:**

☒ **See also**



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William J. Oert

Enrol., Co. 1<sup>st</sup>, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Adv. on a/c due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Adam Scott*

4 *Sergeant*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *Months* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

417  
*Joist George*  
Co. *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670554	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

See also

*Regt. Ma. Val.*

J

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

George J. 26  
Pot, Co. K, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd in from Co. G  
1st Regt. Mo. Vol. June 7  
Disch'd on acct. of exp.  
of time July 24/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

418  
*Joseph Jacob*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669500	25
2	7669572	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*George D. ...*

*1st*, Co. *4th*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance of 10 days* *20*, 1861.

When enrolled : *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cottrell*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*James J. Hill*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3 months.*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hill*

419  
*Jung, Christoph*  
Co. *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670110	25
2	7670218	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also



*J* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Christ James*

*Priv*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McGinnis*  
Copyright.

*J* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Chr. Surrig*

*Priv*, Co. *46*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis's command 46, Aug 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 : drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Repeated by order of the Surg of the Regt June 1. 61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

420 or 421  
*J. J. J. J. J.*  
*J. J. J. J. J.*  
 Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670427	28
2	7670538	29
3	7669097	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*James Guppier*

*Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 8*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10. Joined by transfer from Company B, Second (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

*Filed with Helena Guppier*  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. P. Pitcher*

APF -- 3

7669097

1891

Regt. U. S. R. Corps  
June 24, 1861.

*J* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Claude Suppier*

*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo. \**

Period

*3 months*  
~~month~~

Remarks:

*x So appears on roll.*

\* See Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

(3 mo.)

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Claude Suppier*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfd to Co. A. 2 Regt*  
*U. S. R. C., June 13*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

Kahlbaum: John

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669244	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	
50		51	
51		52	
52		53	
53		54	
54		55	
55		56	
56		57	
57		58	
58		59	
59		60	
60		61	
61		62	
62		63	
63		64	
64		65	
65		66	
66		67	
67		68	
68		69	
69		70	
70		71	
71		72	
72		73	
73		74	
74		75	
75		76	
76		77	
77		78	
78		79	
79		80	
80		81	
81		82	
82		83	
83		84	
84		85	
85		86	
86		87	
87		88	
88		89	
89		90	
90		91	
91		92	
92		93	
93		94	
94		95	
95		96	
96		97	
97		98	
98		99	
99		100	

Rank First.

Regt 2nd.



*H.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Kahlbaum*  
*Privt*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

*June 1*, 186 , for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Adm'd \$10.*  
*(Am)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed.*

APR 5

7669244

1891

ms in not shown.  
only roll on  
which borne

422  
Kallmann, Hermann

Co. F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668931	26
2	7668940	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K* | <sup>(3mo)</sup> *2 USRC* | **Mo.**

*Herman Kallmann*

Rank *Col*, *2* Reg't Missouri *USRC*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *On a/c due*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Weaver*

423  
Kaltwasser, Charles  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669507	26
2	7669573	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chas. H. H. H. H.*

*Reg't*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis. Missouri. Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *transferred to Co. B 100*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*H. Hallinger*  
*Pl. Co F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*  
*more.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See statement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*C. H. Hallinger*

424  
*Kaltwasser. Fred*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Perrate* | *Perrate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-03	25
2	76695-79	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Fred. Hartman*  
*1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Missouri, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advance on 1/2 duty \$1.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Fred Hall*

*B*, Co *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *57* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Collins*

425 J.P. or  
Kaltwasser. J. Phillips  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669111	26
2	7669247	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

*J. Philipp Kaltwasser*  
*Priv. B.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

*K.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*J. P. Kaltwasser*  
*Priv.*, Co *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*Three months.*

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

K.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

J. Philipp Kaltwasser

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \*

A. H. Reed,

*K.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*J. P. Kaltwasser*  
*Priv.*, Co *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1861.*  
*May 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *Three months.* years. \*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. see enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed,*

426  
Kaltwasser. John

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pmrah

Pmrah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669320	16
2	7669404	17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark.

See also



K 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Kaltwasser  
Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd. on acc due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Kaltwasser*  
*Pvt No 6*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~max~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows only muster-in of this company as of some date. See enclosure on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reckin*

427  
Kanne. August

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669375	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

August Kanne

Murray Co. Ia., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled June 8, 1861 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: a advance on a/c due \$ 10.

(Over)

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Butler

APR - 5

7669375

1891

Enrolled June 8 -  
St. Louis Mo & Mes  
infirm not shown.  
only Roll on  
which borne.

428  
*Kaufmann. Christ*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670111	25
2	7670182	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Mark.

✓ See also

*N* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Ch Kaufmann*  
*Pvt*, Co. *36*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *Advanced on pay due* 10, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 20, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ..... 1861.\*

Where .....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Kaufmann*  
Copy

*H* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Christ Kaufmann*

*Pvt*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Manning*



429  
Kefle Frederick

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670262	26
2	7670346	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mos)

K

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf., Mo.

Fred. Kiple

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. T. C.

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frederick Kieffe

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 14 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

5 May

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos

years.

Remarks:

As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

✓ 430 Karl or  
Kehr. Carl  
Co. E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669633	26
2	7669757	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Card 11211

Pvt., Co E., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Disch'd at St. Louis, Mo. by enlistment of Surgeon of Reg't June 1861.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Sargent

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Samuel S. S. S.*

*Plt. Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*,  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

431  
Kellner. Conrad  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669502	25
2	7669574	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Asenel Hollman*

*Priv.*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Asenel Mo Aug 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *100.00 % due him*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Amos Holman*  
Pvt, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

<sup>432</sup>  
*Kemper Anton*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

433  
+ Kenesse. Anton  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-01	25
2	76695-73	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John T. ...*

*1st*, Co. *...*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, April*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *August*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *advance to mustering*; 186*1*.

When enrolled *May*, 186*1*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *...*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*...*

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Arthur Thompson*

*H*, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

434

*Kenneker. Wilhelm*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

+ 435  
*Kennicker Wilhelmy*

*Co E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Privates Privates*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669632	20
2	7669727	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Back Mark:

See also

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William + Frederick*

*Pvt.*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* ins no. *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on* *2* *the* *310*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Wilhelm Kimmich*

*Rot. Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* ..... 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

436  
Keppe Henry

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-05	25
2	76695-78	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*21* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John H. Hays*

*1st*, Co. *8*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Co. Aug 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on 2nd due 24th*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *2 years*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Henry Hopp*  
*Co H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

437

*Keppung. Ed*

Co. *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670112	25
2	7670183	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Ed Kepping*

*Pos*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on ap Dec 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Kepping*  
Capt.

*H* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Ed. Keppan*

*Priv*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *and*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Keppan*  
Copied

+ Kern. <sup>438</sup> Joseph  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670404	26
2	7670463	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*K* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Joseph Kiru*  
*Sgt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*(Aug 17)*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due as Sergt.*

*from May 5 / 61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Pullen*

*K* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Joseph Kerr*

*4 Supt*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*Does appear on roll*

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. Richardson*

U.S. RESERVE CORPS  
MISSOURI INFANTRY  
3 MONTHS, 1861.

439  
Kern. Xaver  
Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668994	25
2	7669067	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Waver Kern*  
*Pvt*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. /6*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. /6*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Hitch*  
Copyist

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Kaver Kern*

*Co A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 years, 2 months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

449  
Kerve. Carl Aug  
Co 1, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670263	2
2	7670347	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Next Next

See also

(3 mos.)

K | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Chr. Aug. Kewer*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
*advance of \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(361)

*Dr. J. A. Kewer*

Original.

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Carl Aug. Kerve

2nd, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 1/2 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Connected by J. G. Taylor &  
# as shown on roll

Book mark:

Axten



441  
Kessler. Edward  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669639  
2 7669708

1	7669639	25
2	7669708	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Colonel J. H. Miller

1st, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Advance on pay \$100 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 150

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*1* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Edward Kirk*  
Pot. Co *Co*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in card shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

442  
Keune, Frederic  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669964	25
2	7670025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frederic Keane*  
*1st*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 6*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid *Ad: on ac due 7/10*, 1861.

When enrolled *March*, 1861, for *3 mo* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Fred Reame  
Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

+ May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on Roll

Book mark:

2 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

443  
Kautzer. Henry  
Co 4, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669967	25
2	7670028	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Hentzer*  
*1st Co. 2d*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Adv. on a/c due \$ 100, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*K* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry Stutz*  
*1st*, Co, *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

Book Mark.

See also

444  
Kautzer. Melcher.  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670113	25
2	7670184	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Melchor Kautzer*  
*Priv*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advance on ar. due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 20, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Melchor Kautzer*  
*Copyd.*

*K* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Melchior Kautzer*

*Cor*, Co, *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *no*

Remarks:

Book mark:

445  
Kewe, Carl Aug  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Best Mark:

See also

446

*Kiefer, George*  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669325	25
2	7669409	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

George Kiefer

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. in adv. due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

*K.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George Kiefer*  
*Pvt.*, Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Rector*



Kienle. 447 Ed

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670079	25
2	7670144	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Ed. Kiemle*

*Sgt*, Co. *W*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due* *110*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mustered*  
Copied.

*K* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Ed Kienle*

*2<sup>d</sup> Sgt*, Co, *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *Indes*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Manning*

448  
*Kirchner, David*  
Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668998	25
2	7664071	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*No* **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*David Kirchner*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advances \$10*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Fitch*

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*David Kirchner*  
Pt. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4* . 1861 .

Muster-in to date *May 7* , 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* . 1861 . \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* .

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months* .

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Hitch*  
Copyist

*Kirn. 449 Joseph*  
 Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

450  
Kissel, Valentin  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669321	25
2	7669405	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



R | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Valer Kissel

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd on a/c due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

K. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Valentin Kessel

Bvt , Co C , 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

\*

Period

3

months

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rector

<sup>451</sup>  
Klatt, Wilhelm  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669634	26
2	7669709	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William H. Hatt*

*1st*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Journal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 2d day \$100* 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(Sold)

*Sargent*  
(Copyist.)

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*William Klatt*

*Pr.* Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *Missouri* *June 4* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861.\*

Where

*St Louis* *Mo*

Period

*3 months*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at *St Louis* *Mo*. See also *St Louis* on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK MARK

*Sargent*

✓ 452  
Klier Henry  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670186	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

also

*L* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Henry Klier*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *also*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance* on *ap. due* *10*, ~~100~~.

When enrolled *Jan 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *M/in not shown.*

*only roll on which born*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. Cunningham*

✓ Klein. <sup>453</sup> Bernhard

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669456	26
2	7669524	27
3	229,444 R & S	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 229444. - 1890.

See also



*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Benjamin Smith*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16*, 186*1* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 186*1* .

Last paid to *advance of \$ 100*, 186*1* .

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1* , for *3 mos*\* .

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* .\*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 .\*

Where . . . . .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *See Serial 100*

*St. Louis* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Book 21*

*1st* **Co** *2nd* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 1*

*1861* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*June 1st 1861*

*1881*, Co. *2*, *21* Reg't *1st*

## NOTATION.

Book mark: *1881, 11111*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *June 17*, 18*91*.

*Examine discharge for*  
*service in war.*

*Klein* <sup>454</sup> *Henry*  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670264	26
2	7670348	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

*K* | **2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Klein*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
*advanced \$10.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Klein

For Co. D., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal 16 June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. 2 years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Axtan

*Klein. <sup>45J</sup> Michael*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Perrate*

*Perrate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669318	25
2	7669402	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Mich + Klemm

Sgt, Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector



X. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michael Klein

Pvt. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~was~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rector

456  
*Klein* *Wm*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669504	2
2	7669576	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*21* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Wm. H. Hays*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*2d* *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance* *due* *8*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wm. H. H. H.*  
*St. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll or cards.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

457 Adam or  
*Kleintopf*. Adolph  
Co. 4, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Parrati* | *Parrati*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also

458  
\* *Kleitrop Adolph*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669969	28
2	7670030	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*C. H. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *Adv on a/c due \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *Mar 19*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*.\*

Mustered in ....., 1861.\*

Where .....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Adolph Albin trap*

*1st*, Co, *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on Roll*

Book mark:



459  
*Klemm, Michael*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

460

Kleye.

Wm

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

461  
*Kling Peter*

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669636	26
2	7669710	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Peter King*

*Sgt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to advance *Don't get* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Peter Siling*  
*Bt. Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* ..... 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

(254)

*Sargant*

Copy

✓ Klatz. <sup>462</sup> John  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664322	25
2	7664406	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9  
K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

pro Hertz  
Per, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Armo. Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Advance pd on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

*K.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Klotz*  
*Sgt.*, Co *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.* June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Plecter*



463

*Klubscheid. Christ*  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669 288	26
2	7669 367	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Christ Klebsch

Serg, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Archaie Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186   \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: advance on a/c due \$10.

Pay due as Sergt from May 7, 1861  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

APR - 3

7669367

1891

degraded to private June 3, 1861  
by order of Col. Kallmann June  
3, 1861.

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christ Klubscheid

2 Sqr, Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards on cards.

Book mark:

464  
*Klugmann Gottfried*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669172	26
2	7669248	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*K.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Gottfried Klugmann*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

*K.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Gottfried Klugmann*  
*Priv. Co B* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *Three months.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

(3866)

Copyist.

465  
*Knopf, Nicolas*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669748	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*14* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Richard L. ...*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Central Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on* *Sept 12*, 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in ..., 1861.

Where ...

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *M/in not shown  
only roll on which borne*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: ...

466  
Kobeli. Henry  
Co 4, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669965	25
2	7670026	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Korbelt  
Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on ac due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

41 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Stiheli

1st Co, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Koch. 467 Peter

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670265	25
2	7670344	26
3	2110-0-1885	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark 2110. 6. (C.P.) 1885.

See also 3 U.S. R.C. Major 54 Major

K 21582 Mo.

later - Koch.

, Co. C, 2 Reg't U.S. Cavalry  
Mo. Vol.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2110-C-1885

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, D.C. April 30, 1885

Original discharge  
furnished.

7E

K

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Pet. Koch

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark 2110. C. A. G. (E. B.) 1865.

Saxton

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Koch

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 1/2 Mos years.

Remarks:

\* Corrected by Taylor &

# as shown on roll.

Book mark 2110. C. 490. E. 13 1865

Daxton



468  
Koebeli, Henry  
Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

*Koechel. Anton*<sup>469</sup>

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

470  
✓ Koelling, Charles  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669000	2	
2	7669073	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ Post Mark:

✓ See also

*No* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chas. Koelling*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861* .

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861* .

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861* , for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* .....

Mustered in ..... 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$/0.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*K*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) | **Mo.**

*Charles Koelling*  
Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. A. Fitch*

471  
*Koelling, Fred*  
Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

472  
 ✓ *Koenig. Joseph*  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669785	25
2	7669864	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**K** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Koenigs*

*Pri.*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced on f~~ *due* *100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 19*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3614)

*Hansen*

*Copied*



K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Joseph Koenig

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

473  
+Koerner. John C

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669460	25
2	7669529	27
3	6200-A-1886	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 6200. A (Eco) 1886.

See also

N. 2. U. S. R. C. Mo.

John C. Koerner

, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6200 A. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington June 26<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

Original discharge furnished

Amm

*Ch* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John C. Warner*

*Sgt*, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual, Mo. Aug 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *August*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance 1/2 due \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mo.*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *A. C. See 120-21858*

*H* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John L. Kearney*  
8<sup>th</sup> Regt Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Nil. June 1, '61. Vol. 1200*  
*-a. (C.R.) 1861*

474 Jules or  
Kaerner. Julius

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669169	29
2	7664243	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Julius K. ...*

*Priv., Co. B,* 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16,* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7,* 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Admitted*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*  
(361d) Copied.

K

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jules Koerner.

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* 68- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

A. N. Reed,

(3566)

Copyist.



475  
+ Kaerner. Wm

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669 5-10	26
2	7669 5-53	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Wm. K. K.*

*1st*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance 1/2 of due \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. H. H.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wm. H. H.*  
*1st, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster in & B shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Collins*

Kohl. 476 John

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669635	26
2	7669711	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Port*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*.

Last paid to *him* *on 10<sup>th</sup> day* \$ *10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John Stahl*  
*Art, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Terminal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* ..... 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

477  
Kohrhammer, Henry

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664511	25
2	7664582	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Next:

See also

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

*Rt*, Co. *W*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis. August 14th Aug 14*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 14*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance 1/2 of pay*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



*St* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Wilhelm*  
*Priv*, Co *L*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Kolb.* <sup>478</sup> *Andreas*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669509	26
2	7669581	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Hall*

*Regt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on 72 days pay*, 1861.

When enrolled: *May 7*, 1861, for *3 months*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ....., 1861.

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enroll' ment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*Cottrell*

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*A. H. H.*

*Pat.*, Co *H.* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of stated date. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Book mark:

*Cattell*

479

*Kolling. Friedrich*  
 Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668996	25
2	7669068	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Fred. Hoelling*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Fitch*

*L*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Friedrich Bolling*  
Art. Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 Months.*

Remarks:

\* *or* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. A. Hitch*

480  
Kopf, Joseph  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669600	26
2	7669754	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*17* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*1000 200 100 200*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Personal Mo*, *May 18*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mo*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd at St Louis Mo by di-*  
*rection of Surgeon of Reg't June 19 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sergeant*

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Joseph Hoff*  
2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36<sup>-</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Normal Mo. Jan 24, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of some date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3616)

*Barnet*

C. P. M.

481  
Korhammer Henry  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	16
2	17
3	18
4	19
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark:

See also

482  
Korner. John C  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant-  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark. 6200. 2 (E.C.) 1886.

See also

483  
Korner. Wm.

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark:

See also

484  
Korté, Hermann  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669170	25
2	7669246	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Hermann Korte*

*Priv.*, *Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. (Aug. 16, 1861)*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance P'd.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Reed,*

*A.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Hermann Korte*

*Priv. Co B* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *Three months.*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of immediate. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*



485  
Kasser. John

Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

486  
Kost, Jacob  
Co. First, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Drum Major | Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668949	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K 2* (3mos) *USRA* Mo.

*Jacob Kosh*  
Rank *Dr. Maj 2* Reg't Missouri *USRA*  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Aug 16* 1861.  
Muster-out to date *Aug 16* 1861.  
Last paid to *on & due*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled June 8/61  
St. Louis Mo 3 mos  
Mfm not shown  
only roll on which  
borne.*

Book mark:

*Weaver*

Howaryk. <sup>487</sup> Franz  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669326	2
2	7669410	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Franz Kowarsky

Pr, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd. in adv due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

H. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Francis Howaryk  
Sgt, Co C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

488  
Kozel. Jacob  
Co 4, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669970	26
2	7670031	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Neck Royal*  
*Pat*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *Advt. and adv'd* *Aug 16*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 15*, 1861, for *Bureau*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Frank Vogel*

*1st*, Co. *1*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*\* As shown on roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

489  
Kraemer, G. J.  
Co. C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669324	2
2	7669408	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also:

K | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

G. J. Kraemer

Regt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance \$5. on a/c due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

G. I. Kraemer

Priv., Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis. Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Recler

490

Kramer, Christian  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrish

Parrish

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669327	25
2	7669448	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

K. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Christ Kranner

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis Mo by di  
rection of Surgeon of the Regt June 1 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Peter

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Chr. Kramer*

*Sgt.*, Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~months~~ *months*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll above enrollment and muster in of these companies of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

491  
Krass. John  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669466	26
2	7670027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Krapf*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Adm on roll due 7/10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Krapf*

*Pat. Co. G.*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *+ May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*X as shown on Roll*

Book mark: .....

492  
Kraus. Conrad

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-06	25
2	76695-77	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*St* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Samuel Nixon*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance of 1/4 due \$200*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1st*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account.

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Conrad Kraus*  
*Pl. Co H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.\**

Where *St Louis, Mo.\**

Period *3 months*  
years.<sup>2</sup>

Remarks:

\* *82* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and its date. See enrollment on subsequent card on cards.

Book mark:

493  
Krause. George

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669323	26
2	7669407	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

K

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Krause

Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for \$ Mrs.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reuter

X. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Krause

Pvt., Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter



494  
Krausse, Adolph

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 266	26
2	7670 350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* <sup>(3 mos)</sup> *2nd Regt. Inf. Mo.*

*Ad. Krause*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, *2* Reg't *USRC Mo.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*

Last paid to *on ac due*  
*advance \$10.*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Joe Foyler*  
*Garrison*

4 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Adolph Krause

Sur, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June, 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

495  
\* Krechel. Anton

Co A., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pirate Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668497	25
2	7669070	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*26*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Anton Roedel*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*

*Re*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Anton Krechel*

*Pvt.*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7. 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. S. Fitch*

*Kree* <sup>496</sup> *John*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669605	26
2	7669679	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

John Lee  
Corp., Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advanced on 1/2 pay \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John H. Hree*  
*3 Corp*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis One* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll or cards.

Bank mark: *1000*

*Burgess*

497  
*Kreibohn. Clemens*

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669968	25
2	7670129	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

e K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Blumenstribner*  
Pat, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861.*

Last paid *Adm on a/c due 1/10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 9, 1861*, for *2 yrs*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*K* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Charles Steinhilber*  
*1st*, Co, *3*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *+ May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*+ As shown on Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyright

498  
Kreichelt. August  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670059	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August & Trice Act

Pat. Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Adm-on-ole due \$100~~, 1861.

When enrolled June 6, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: In fine not shown  
only roll on which borne

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Copyist.

499  
*Kreichelt. George*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669173	26
2	7669249	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K.*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*George Knecht*

*Priv., Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

*May 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in

....., 186 . \*

Where

..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

(261d)

Original



*N.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*George Kreichelt*

*Priv. Co B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

.\*

Period

*Three months.*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

500  
Kreidmacher. John

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

50/  
\*Kreidmacher. John  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669379	2
2	7669403	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

John Breidenmacher

Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Kreidmacher  
Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter

*1502*  
*Kreikenbaum. Aug*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7669463*

2 *7669532*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*May 11, 1861*

*Co. 2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo. May 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*.

Last paid to *100* *100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 11, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Richardson*  
*3rd* *Corp*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3664)

*Collins*

Copyist.



503  
+ Kreister, Valentin

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-08	25
2	76695-80	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Valentine Wheeler*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *2d mo. pay 911.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

9  
H 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Valentine Kessler  
Sgt, Co L, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment or muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Coffell

*Kreiter* <sup>504</sup> *Valentin*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	<i>See Kreiter Valentin</i>
3	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

505  
Kreser. John

Co a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766849.5	2
2	7669069	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)

No.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered-out to date

When enrolled

Where enrolled

Mustered in

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.

Bounty paid

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copy

*Al*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Golye Kreser*  
*Plt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*

506  
Kress. Joseph  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668999	26
2	7669072	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*George H. Kress*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled: *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G. H. Fitch*

*Al*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Kress*  
Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*  
Copyist

507  
*Krug Michael*

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669001	26
2	7669119	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

10

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michael Krug

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in ., 186 .\*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged honorably at St. Louis, Mo. by order of Surgeon of (over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

L. A. Fitch

AF 7369119

TEST

*the Regt. June 1. 1861.*

*He*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Michael Krug*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll or cards.

Book mark :

*L. S. Fitch*

508

*Kruger. Nicholas*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

*1 7669637**2 7669712*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Dickens Linger*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *drawn on 10th Dec 1861* 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Nicholas Krüger*

*Plt. Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *67* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

509  
*Kubler. Louis*

Co E., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669838	26
2	7669713	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Louis Kübler*

*Pvt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *was made the 4th* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7.* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as named to. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Sargent*

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Louis Kiebler*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis terminal Mo, Aug 10, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861*.

Last paid to *advance* *in %* *due* *\$ 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

510  
Kuechler, Gottfried  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669786	25
2	7669865	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gottfr. Kuehler.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16., 1861.

Last paid Advanced on  $\frac{1}{2}$  edue \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7., 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hensley

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gottfried Kuechler.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausley

511  
Kuehler. Gottfried  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



512

*Kuger. Adam*  
 Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Portrait* | *Portrait*

## CARD NUMBERS:

1	7670114	25
2	7670185-	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Adam Kuger*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advance on ap. du \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Manning*  
Capt.

*H* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Adam Kuger*

*Ork*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harmon*

5/3

*Kumpf. Peter*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670267	25
2	7670351	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *mfn. III. 1864*

See also

(3 mos.)

K

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Det. Kumpf

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186

advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

K | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Kumpf

Tus, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# As shown on roll.

Book mark: Mfu. 111. 1864

Saxton

514  
*Kunz, Joseph*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 9512	2
2	766 9514	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Henry*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *balance of 20*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. H. Hall*



*H.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Henry*  
*Sgt.*, Co *D.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months.* \*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Co. D.*

515

*Sabromerie, Adolph*  
 Co. *A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670526	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

(97ms)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Adolph Labrunerie  
Cor., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg's  
Directions May 22/61  
for disability

Only roll upon which  
based

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

516  
*Gaines, Felix*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

517  
*Lewis, Felix*

Co. *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669596	25
2	7669672	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Felix X Larris*

*Capt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance* on *9* dur *8* Mo, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3* Mos.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Felix Louis*

*Capt. Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual No. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861*

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

Period

*Three months*

*years.*

Remarks:

\* *40* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

5/8 *Lambing & Friedrich*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669640	26
2	7669714	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



L

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Lambing  
Pot, Colo., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to & turned in  $\$100$ , 1861.

When enrolled Aug 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(461d)

Baryant

Copyist.

L 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Friedrich Lambing*

Pvt. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years. \*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

519  
*Lang John*

Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669174	2
2	7669250	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Lacey*  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$100*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*  
(361d) Copyist.

L. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Lang.  
Priv. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

Three months.

years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

520  
*Lange, Ferdinand*  
 Co *L*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669787	2	
2	7669866	11	
3	6743-A-1886	20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	
20		173	
21		182	
22		191	
23		200	
24		209	
25		218	

Book Mark: 6773 A (+12) 1886

See also Co J 2nd RC mo 1st 1861

L. 2 U.S.R.C. Mo.

Ferdinand Lange,

, Co. F, 2 Reg't U.S.R.C.

NOTATION.

Mo. Vols.  
4151-D-1887 with  
Book mark: 6773-A-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 5, 1887

Original discharge  
furnished.

also Co. D, 2 U.S.R.C.  
Mo. Vols. (3 years)

**I** **2U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

Ferd Sange.

Prin., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$10, + 100 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

**Mustered in** ..... , 186 . \*

**Where** .....

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; **drawn since** \$..... 100

**Due soldier \$** ..... **100**; **due U. S. \$** ..... **100**

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 6773-a-a40-2.B.-1886.

(1614)

Monday

Copyright



**L** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Ferdinand Sange.*

*Prison*, Co, *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *6773 a. a. 40 - (E. B.) 1866*

*Hessley*

531  
*Langelier, Henry*  
Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670429	26
2	7670518	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark.

See also

L

(3 mo.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Langelier  
Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Surg's  
+ Directions June 1/61 for  
disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ Book mark: (13) discharge

Fuller

L 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Langlet  
Pri (Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.  
May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 9 months

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> So appears on roll.

\*See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

R. S. Richardson

522 St. Augustine  
Laurel, Henry A.

Co. K 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670428	25
2	7670537	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

(2 mo.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

H. Auguste Langelier  
Pr, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co A 2 Reg't  
U. S. R. C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

*L* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Henry A. Langelt*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861 \*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll*

\* So Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*R S Richardson*

52398 Nicholas  
Langelet Louis Michel

Co A 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670430

2 7670535

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L* | <sup>(3 mcs.)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*L. Nicholas Langelet*  
Pot., Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. A 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't*  
*U. S. R. C. June 13.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

R

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Louis Michel Langelot  
Pri

, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months  
~~years~~

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

574  
*Lauph, Christian*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669135	26
2	7669210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Larppe  
Corpl, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Reed,

L. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Laupf.  
4 Corp. Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period Three months, years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows present and muster in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(3666)

Copyist.

525

*Sagiter, Philipp*  
 Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670228	26
2	7670388	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*L* (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Philipp Lauter*

*1 Sgt.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo August 6*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to on a/c due ..... , 186 .  
*advance of \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*expiration of his*  
*time August 8, 1861.*

Book mark : .....

*Taxton*

L | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Philipp Lauter

1st Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Daxton



526

*Sax, Balthasar*  
 Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670115	2
2	7670187	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*L* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Balthasar Lause*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *Admission on April 10, 1861*.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100 \*

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hanning*

*L* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Balthusor Lauer*

*Cpt*, Co. *26*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *2 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hamm*  
*Carried*

527  
*Lavin, Franz*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669251	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

Francis Lavin

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$ 10.

Age and muster in not given

\*See enrollment or card from muster-in.

(Over)

Book mark:

A. M. Reed,

7669251

1891

Only roll on  
which I come

528  
*Leber Joseph*

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669586	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John T. Lee*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *advised with him \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*Age and muster in not stated*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

*(over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



APR - 5

7669586

1891

Only roll  
upon which horse

529

*Sept. August*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669175	1
2	7669277	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August Lehm.

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mastered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
direction of Regt. Surgeon  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed.

APR 7669277 1891

June 1<sup>st</sup> 1861 at St.  
Louis, Mo.

L. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Augustus Lehman  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months

years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark :

A. W. Reed,

530

*Leindecker, Mathias*

Co. *Q*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669002	25
2	7669074	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Le*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Arthur Spindler*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. H. H. H.*  
Copied.

*Le*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) | **Mo.**

*Matthias Leindecher*  
*Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861 \*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*S. A. Fitch*



531

*Leindecker, Mathias*Co Q, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

-532-

*Leitner, Michael*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669328	25
2	7669411	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Michel Leitner

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pt. in adv due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michael Leitner

Bvt, Co 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent pages.

Book mark:

Reiter

533  
*Lemoine, Hiche David*

Co *A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>7670431</i>	<i>2</i>	
<i>2</i>	<i>7670464</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>3</i>		<i>28</i>	
<i>4</i>		<i>29</i>	
<i>5</i>		<i>30</i>	
<i>6</i>		<i>31</i>	
<i>7</i>		<i>32</i>	
<i>8</i>		<i>33</i>	
<i>9</i>		<i>34</i>	
<i>10</i>		<i>35</i>	
<i>11</i>		<i>36</i>	
<i>12</i>		<i>37</i>	
<i>13</i>		<i>38</i>	
<i>14</i>		<i>39</i>	
<i>15</i>		<i>40</i>	
<i>16</i>		<i>41</i>	
<i>17</i>		<i>42</i>	
<i>18</i>		<i>43</i>	
<i>19</i>		<i>44</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>45</i>	
<i>21</i>		<i>46</i>	
<i>22</i>		<i>47</i>	
<i>23</i>		<i>48</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>49</i>	
<i>25</i>		<i>50</i>	

☒ Book Mark

☒ See also

L

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo. .

Michel D. Lemoine  
Supt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from P. 1.  
June 13/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

*L* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Michel David Lemoine*

*Pri*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

534

*Gerchenmiller, John*  
 Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669252	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*L.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Lerchenmuller*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *June 24, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*Age and muster in*  
*not stated*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed.*

535

*Leydowes M. Michael*

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670060	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Michael Kondorski*

*Co. G*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *Adv. on a/c due 7/11*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 6*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Age and muster in not stated*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

536  
*Leva Christopher*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669413	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Christa Deva

Rev., Co. le., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled June 14, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo .\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due 11

Age and muster in  
not stated

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

537

*Thommas Arsene*Co *A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)***Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670491	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*Mo. Vol.*

L

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Arsène L Homme

Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transf'd from Co. C  
1st Mo. Vol, June 4/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Tuller

538  
*Lieder, Christ*  
Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670189	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Christ Linder*

*Cpt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advance on pay due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *June 1, 1861*, for *3 Mos \**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged from service*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in.*

(Over)

Book mark:

APR - 9

7670189

1891

Age and number  
in row given.

539  
*Snyder, John*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2669513	26
2	7669585	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John G. D. Lee*

*P. 1*, Co *L*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *admission to hospital \$100*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Cattell*

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Lincoln*

*B*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual No. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 1. 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis, Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*  
*years.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment in subsequent record or cards.

BOOK MARK:

*Cottrell*

640

*Lindaker, John*  
**Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Lindaker, John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

541  
*Lindell, John*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669176	25	.
2	7669253	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*John Lindell*

*Privt., Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*A. H. Reed*

Copyist.



L. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Lindell

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of date noted. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

Copied.

542  
*Living Gregor*  
Co. C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669291	2
2	7669370	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Gregor Lingg

Comp, Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advanced on a/c due \$ 10.

He Mustered & arms in daily duty  
over

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

APR - 9

7669370

"1891"

at Stead Quarters from May 7. 1861  
by order Col Kellmann

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Gregor Ling*  
Camp, Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Assent Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~months~~ *months*.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in shows enrollment and transfer to of the company as of date of enlistment or subsequent transfer.

Book mark:

*Pector*

8543  
*Long Const*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670268	26
2	7670350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Book Mark*

See also

(3 mos.)  
L | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Ernest Link

Pos, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 1861.

Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

L | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Ernest Link

Pos, Co, 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Jun. 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

8 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 mos years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton



544  
*Private Henry*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669641	2
2	7669715	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

L 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Lind

Por, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to drawn on 8/10/1861

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

L

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Link

Sgt., Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sargent

5745  
*Richard John P.*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669459

2 7669523

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*I* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Stephen*

*Co. 1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *Adm. of St Louis, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *1861*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John T. Richard*

*2* Stryk Co *L*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 7, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis, Mo. \**

Period

*3 months,*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

546

*Loggell William*  
 Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

3 *Loggell Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Loggell William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

5470 William  
Doffel, W.

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

3 Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669937	2	
2	7670066	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



2

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William F. Fisher

Plt., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 14 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 14, 1861.

Last paid to dr. on a/c Aug 14, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay. due as in p. 100 May 13/61. degraded to private June 20/61. by order of St. Louis June 20/61

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: .

(861d)

Copy.

L | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

M. Löffel

3rd Co., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

+ May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Discharge

548  
*Lorenz, Wilhelm*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669642	25
2	7669716	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William Larny*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *must* *no* *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Last paid toll *no* *due* *3 10*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3* *mo* *5*.

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.

Mustered in *no*, 186*1*.

Where *no*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *no*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

L

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Wilhelm Loring

Pvt, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo

\*

Period

3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sargent

(2666)

Copyed.

549.  
*Lucks, William*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669971	26
2	7670032	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

2

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Lucke

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on a/c due 4/10, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 yrs\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W. Lucke

2 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Wm Lucko  
1st, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., May 7, 186 1

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 months years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

As shown on Roll

Book mark: .....



550

*Ludwig, Anton*  
 Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669004	26
2	7669075	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Julian Ludwig*  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 4, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ch. V. Hitch*

*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Anton Ludwig*  
*Pvt. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ months.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as at same time. See enrollment on company's report card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. S. Fitch*

551  
*Lustig, Joseph*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669329	25
2	7669412	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Susting*  
Susting, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Pector*

L. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Lustig  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd. on a/c due 100.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

552  
*Luther, Gustav*  
Co *L*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670269	25
2	7670352	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Gust Luther

Luc, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hutton



L | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gustav Luther

Pos, Co, I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

= As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Daxton

553  
Machick, Menzel  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 270	2
2	7670 353	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mos.)

*M* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Wenzel Machick*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to a n a/c due ..... 186  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Mo. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Wenzel Machick  
Par, Co, 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, 16 Jun. 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

# As shown on roll

Book mark: .....

Daxton

534  
Mack, Friedr  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Repr. Ind. Vols.

M

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedr Macer

St. Louis, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled June 19, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd on a/c due \$ 10.

Issued by transfer from Co. C, 1 Regt (Mo.)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:..

APR - 5

7669420

1891

Mo. Vols. Pay due as Private  
from April 23/61 -

555

*Maendler, Wilhelm*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669006	2
2	7669078	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

☒ Book Mark.

☒ See also



*No.* **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wm. + Henderson*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. S. Hitch*

No 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Wilhelm Maender  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 Months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in, reenrollment and muster-in of this company is to be made on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

C. A. Hitch

532

*Maler, Frederick*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Printe*

*Printe*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670271	2
2	7670354	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)  
M | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Fred. Maler

Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to & n/a/so due ..... 186

advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Saxton

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Frederick Maler*

*Put*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo Jun 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*# May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *+ 23 mos* years.

Remarks:

*Corrected by J. Fowler*

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

557

*Mang. John*  
 Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670273	25
2	7670355	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Wang

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dutton

46 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

John Mang

Sgt, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jun. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date # May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

# as shown on roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Saxton



✓ 558  
Manhorst, Adam  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669335	2
2	7669418	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

M. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Adam Manhart

Regt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Adam Manhart  
Sgt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reactor*

539  
Mardorf, Hermann  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669290	26	-
2	7669368	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Stem. Marlarf

Drapt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16., 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 16., 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reitor

M

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hermann Marlor

384, Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and equisubordinate. See enrollment on company roster and at camp.

Book mark

*[Signature]*

St. Louis

Copy

560 or John Molte  
Marie John  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670482	2
2	7670492	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | <sup>(3 mos.)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Mott Marie*  
*Cor K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*



M 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Marie

Prin, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

R. A. Richardson

561

*Marotte, Pierre*  
 C) K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1891.)

*3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670408	28
2	7670529	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

(2 mo)  
M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Pierre Marotte

Sgt, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A, 2d

Reg't U. S. R. C. June 13

Pay due as Sgt. from  
May 8 to June 12/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller

M 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Pierre Marotte

3 Supt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo. \*

Period

3 months

Remarks:

X So appears on roll

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book MARK:

R. S. Richardson

Copied.

✓ 562  
Martin, Henry  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670272	26
2	7670389	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)  
M | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Henry Martin  
Pos., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Dishonorable  
discharged at St.  
Louis, Mo. July  
23, 1861 by order  
of Col. Hallmann.

Book mark: .....

Mo. | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Henry Martin

2nd, Co., 2, Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jan. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

23 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

28 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* Corrected by J. Taylor &  
# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

563

*Masse, George*  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669114	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book kept:

See also



*14* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*George Bush*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *July 28, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$5.*  
*(Over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*C. A. Fitch*  
Copyist.

APR - 9

7669114

1891

map in not shown.  
only roll on  
which - home.

574  
Matten, John  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670483	25
2	7670585	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. <sup>(3 mos)</sup> Mo.

John Matter  
Pvt, Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co A  
2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.R.C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

*M* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) *Mo.*

*John Matter*  
*Qui*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of 22nd date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

565  
Matter, John  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670540	26
2	7669098	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*No* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Matter*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 8, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance \$10. joined by transfer from Company K (1st)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. Fitch*

APR - 5

7669098

1891

Regt. U. S. R. Corps.  
June 24. 1861.

myin not shown



M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Nicholas Mutter  
Pvt, Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks, Transf'd to Co. A 2 Regt.  
U. S. R. C. June 13

Name not on must'r  
in roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller

566  
Mauch, August  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669794	25
2	7669878	26
3	7669922	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Aug<sup>t</sup> March.

Pr, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mo.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Surgeon of the  
Regt. June 1, 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August March

P. i. . ., Co. F. . ., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 15, 1861.

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to . . . . ., 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in . . . . ., 186 .\*

Where . . . . .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeon June 1, 1861.

Entry Cancelled by a line.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: . . . . .

Henry

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August March.

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

567  
Maul, J. H.  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669384	2
2	7669417	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.

See also

m | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

J H Maul

Priv, Co. b, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on acc due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

J. H. Maul

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Peter



568

*Maurath, Dennis*  
**Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669000	25
2	7669077	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Book Mark*

*See also*

*Mo* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Dennis Maurath*  
*1st*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*No* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Dennis Maurath*  
*Art. Co A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on consequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. V. Kitch*

569  
Mayol, Felix  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670548	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Back Mark:

See also 1 Ref. Mo. 205.

*M* | <sup>3 mos</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Felix Mayal*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. A 1st*

*Regt. Mo. Vol. May 14/61*

*Name not borne on*  
*in fin roll of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

570  
Meckbach, Henry  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669515	2
2	7669587	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Wm. McEach* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Wm. McEach*  
*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Missouri, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Adv. 1000 1/2, Dec 9 1861*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry M. Black*

*1st. Co D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*



571  
✓ Mees, Georges  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670555	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also / Regt. Mo. vols

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Georges Mees  
Pot., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd in from Co. G/

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol. June 4

Disch'd on acct. of exp.  
of time July 2<sup>nd</sup> / 61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller

<sup>5773</sup>  
Mees, Jacob  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669514	26
2	7669595	27
3	R.P. 302353.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 302353.

See also

*M. 2<sup>d</sup> U.S.C. No.*

*Jacob Allen*

*Pvt., Co. 5, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. H.R.C.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*P. 302, 353*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1891.**

It has this day (*Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1891,) )

been determined by this Department from

*evidence furnished  
by the Second Auditor  
of the Treasury, and  
records on file, that  
this man was dis-  
charged at St. Louis,  
Mo., June 1, 1861, by  
direction of the Sur-  
geon of the regiment.*

*Moran*

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*U. S. Res. Corps*

*Co. 2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *March*, 1861.

Last paid to *March*, 1861.

When enrolled *March 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *March*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to St Louis, Mo.*

*by order of the Reg't.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *March*

*John* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Jacob Maw*

*1st*, Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Rob. 30235-3.*

*(C. Trull)*

Medley

~~7-25-07~~

7-25-07

573  
Megge, George  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1831.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5670082	26
2	5670147	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



DO NOT  
REPLY TO

OR/

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

## SUBJECT:

Military record (Travel pay claim under Pub. No. 505, 76th Congress, May 2, 1940).

## TO:

General Accounting Office,  
Claims Division,  
Washington, D. C.

With reference to your request of \_\_\_\_\_, the records of this office show as follows:

## Name:

## Organization:

## Date and place of enrollment:

## Date and place of enlistment:

## Date and place of muster-in:

or

## Date and place of acceptance of commission:

Was held to service in the Philippine Islands for service in the Philippine Insurrection after April 11, 1899, and was stationed on that date at \_\_\_\_\_

Rank on April 11, 1899:

Date, place and cause of discharge:

1 Inclosure.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By:

100-101/112

26 July 1951

Mrs. Harold H. Webb  
2121 Sacramento Street  
San Francisco, California

Dear Mrs. Webb:

Further reference is made to your communication of  
25 June 1951 herewith returned.

The records show that George Hogge aged 36 years,  
was enrolled 20 May 1961, and mustered into service 7  
May 1961 at St. Louis, Missouri, as a corporal Company  
I, 24 U. S. Reserve Corps, Missouri Infantry (3 Months,  
1961,) and was honorably discharged 16 August 1961 at  
St. Louis Arsenal, Missouri.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl

Cover dated 25 Jun 51

Wm. L. BROWN  
Major General, USA  
Acting The Adjutant General

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Geo Magye*

*Cpl.*, Co. *34*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 4*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 4*, 1861.

Last paid to *drawn on of due \$ 100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 : due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*George Hegge*

*1<sup>st</sup> Epl.*, Co. *26*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Janu 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanning*  
*Capt.*

<sup>574</sup>  
Mehl, Christ  
Co. D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1961.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669461	25
2	7669528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Chas. M. Hill*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1861.

Last paid to *ad. 100 00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 2*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *Mo. Inf.* \*

Mustered in *May 2*, 1861 \*

Where *Mo. Inf.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark:

M 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Mohr

4<sup>th</sup> Sergt, Co D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

575  
Mehlin, Gotfreid  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670484	2
2	7670493	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



*M* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Godfried Mehlin*  
*Co. K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

M 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Gottfried Mehlir  
Cm, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.  
Where St Louis Mo.  
Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

R. S. Richardson

576  
*Meier, Martin*  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670284	2
2	7670320	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

M | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Martin + Meyer

Corpl., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186

advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clayton

*Ill* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Martin Meier*

*3 Corp'l, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

577  
Meinberg, August  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669643	25
2	7669717	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 5985-a. QB 1886.

See also

M | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

August 1861

Pvt, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advanced on 9/10 1861.

When enrolled Aug 2, 1861, for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (2 Mos.) Mo.

August Muehlberg

Por, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo \*

Period

3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of named date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: 5785 A. A. 20. 36 080

June 10, 80

Sargent



578 or Henry  
Meinhard, Heinrich  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669789

2 7669869

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

M 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Meinhard.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16., 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16., 1861 .

Last paid ~~Advanced on~~ ~~Yedue~~ \$10, 1861 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861 , for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .... \*

Mustered in ..... , 1861 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

Henry

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Heinrich Meinhard.

Priv., Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

579  
Meisenbach, Gustav  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669791	2
2	7669870	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gustav Meissenbach.

Prize, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid Advanced on / due \$ 10, 1861 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861 , for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gustav Meisenbach.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

580  
*Weissenbach Gustav*

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Weissenbach Gustav</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: *7*

See also

581  
Mellenbeck, Hermann

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669177	26
2	7669254	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



M. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Norman Mellick*

*Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Adm'd \$10*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Reed*

(361d)

Copyist.

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hermann Mellenbeck

Privt, Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. M. Reed

582  
*Mendlen, William*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>La Mendlen Wilhelm</i>	
4	27
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Both Mark:

See also

583  
Menigault, Charles  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670494	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Charles Menigault*

*Plt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Name not home on*  
*Emp in roll*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

584

*Menn, Wilhelm*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669644	26
2	7669718	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*21* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*William M. Munn*

*Regt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

County paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wilhelm Mann*

*Det. Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Mo \**

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*355*

*Sargent*

Copy.



585  
Merkel, Egidius  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669995	25
2	7669874	25
3	R.P. 246,711	25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark: R.P. 246,711

See also

*A. 1211. PC. 1. Co.*

*Egidius. Harbel*

*, Co. F., 2. Reg't 118th Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *N. P. 346 711*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, Oct 7, 1894.**

*Commissioner of Pensions*  
*after a service of 25 years*  
*with a pension of \$10.00*

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Egidius Merkel.

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advance on f. due \$100., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 2 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hawley

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Egidius Merkel,

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 6 months years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Pl. P. 346, 711

.....

Hewley

586  
*Metz, Mathias*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7667603	2
2	7669678	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*On*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Antonia Mitz*

*Sgt.*, Co. *22* Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *drawn on 10/10/1861*

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Aug 16, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 16, 1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as Corporal from May 7, 1861 to August 16, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

APR - 5

7669678

1891

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup>/1861 by order of Col Hallman June  
19<sup>th</sup>/61 in place of Joseph Hoff  
reduced

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William M. T. G.*  
1 Corp. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as a unit. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*



587  
Meurer, Joseph  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670274	26
2	7670256	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mos.)

*M* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Jos. Meurer*

*Pat.*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to me a/c due ..... , 186

*Advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Daxton*

*44* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Meurer*

*Bur*, Co, *3*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks: .....

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Dutton*

588

✓ Meyer, Anton  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669178	25
2	7669205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark,

✓ See also

M.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Anton Meyer

Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

May 7, 186 , for 3 mos.

Where enrolled

St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in

....., 186 .

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Advanced 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed

(361d)

Copied

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Anton Meyer

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent record cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

584

*Meyer, Anton*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670219	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Anton Meyer*

*Pr*, Co. *W*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Grand Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to advance on ar due \$ *10*, 186 .

When enrolled *June 15*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged dishonorably dis-*  
*charged by order of Col Hallman July 12, 61.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



7670219

7670219

1891

in up & down,  
only roll on  
the which bone

540 or Henry A  
 Meyer, August 26  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669769	2
2	7669847	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry A. Meyer

Corps., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$ 10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo..\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Link mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry A. Meyer

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August H. Meyer.

2 Corp, Co F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausley

591.  
✓ Meyer, Charles  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669005	2
2	7669070	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chas. Meyer*

*Pvt.*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861* .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. A. Fitch*  
Capped.

No 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Charles Meyer  
Priv. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in rolls of enrollment and transfer must be made up  
and used in the same order as the original rolls. Subsequent enrollments

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

✓ 542  
Meyer, Charles  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669179	2
2	7669256	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Meyer  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled

St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in ....., 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

A. M. Reed.

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Meyer,

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 186 . \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

A. H. Reid

593

*Meyer, Ferdinand*  
**Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669793	26
2	7669873	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ferdinand Meyer

Pri., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$ 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harvey

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ferdinand Meyer

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

594

*Meyer, Fred.*  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5669867	25
2	2154-10-1887	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

2154-10-1887

See also

7 | 2 | No.

Fred Meyer

, Co. F, 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't 4<sup>th</sup> Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2154-B-87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, March 15, 1887.

Discharge certificate furnished.

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Fred Meyer

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / edue \$1.00, 1861.

When enrolled June 24, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: In / in not shown.

only roll on which come.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 2164-B-1557.



✓ <sup>595</sup> Meyer, Henry  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669792	26
2	7669871	27
3	7669928	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Meyer.

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

June 6, 1861.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

Hensley

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Inf., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid Advanced on fdu \$10, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for Inf.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 6, 1861.

Entry cancelled by a line.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Meyer

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32. years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

596 A. F. or  
Meyer, J. C. A.

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1. *Corporal* *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668958	25
2	7669116	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*16* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*A. K. Meyer*  
*Corpl. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated  
*et al. mustered in Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Mustered-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged honorably at St.*

*Louis. Rejoined for duty at St. Louis June 24, 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(261d)

*A. K. Meyer*  
Copied.

*Me* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*J. C. A. Meyer*  
*1st Regt. Co. A*, 2 Reg't C. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 Months.*

Remarks:

\* *60* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent pages.

Book mark:

*A. V. Fitch*

597  
Meyer, John  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1. Rept. Mo. Inf.



*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*John Meyer*  
*Regt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd in from Co G*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol June 10*

*Disch'd on acct of exp*  
*of time July 24/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

598  
Meyer, Louis  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670275	25
2	7670357	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

*M* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Louis Meyer*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on *also due* ..... 1861.

*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Payton*

*M* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Louis Meyer*

*Pur*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

574

*Meyer, Martin*  
**Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Meyer</i>	25	<i>Martin</i>
2		26	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>600</sup>  
*Michel, Bernard*

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670117	25
2	7670188	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*No* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*B. Michel*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on ar due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamm*  
Copyrd.

*Mo* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Bernard Heinrich*

*Pr*, Co, *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Meamers*



60/  
Michel, Joseph  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669973	25
2	7610034	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

*Charles Michael*  
*Sgt*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Adm. on a/c due 9/10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

71 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Jos. Michel  
Pvt

, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on roll

Book mark:

Michel

602

*Michel, Philipp*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*2 Lieutenant* | *2 Lieutenant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7069508	8
2	7669674	9
3		10
4		11
5		12
6		13
7		14
8		15
9		16
10		17
11		18
12		19
13		20
14		21
15		22
16		23
17		24
18		25
19		26
20		27
21		28
22		29
23		30
24		31
25		32

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Philipp Micher*

*Edint*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance* on % *due* \$*45*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Philipp Michael*  
*2nd Lt. Co E 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7* 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 7* 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Barry*

663  
*Millinet, Bernhard*

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670276	26
2	7670358	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Gemb. Millinett*

*Pos*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, & c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Saxton*



11 | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Bernh<sup>d</sup> Millinet  
Pvt, Co, I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun 14, 186 1.

Muster-in to date May 7, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 186 1.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

604  
Miret, Eugene  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670435	25
2	7670519	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

(3 mos)  
M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Pierre Mirette

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Surg's  
Directions June 1/62  
for disability.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller

M 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Eugene Miret

Private, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 month

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. D. Richardson  
M. E. 27.

(3501)

Copy

605  
Mirette, Pene  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

606

Mogge, George  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 657  
Mohrhardt, George  
Co B. C. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669180	25
2	7669282	26
3	7669419	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Mohrhardt

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled June 14, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from Comp

B. 2 Regt. U. S. R. C. June 14, 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5  
APR - 1914

7669419

1891

Advance pd. in a/c due \$ 10.

M. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Mohrhardt

Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis by order of Col.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Reed.

APP-9

7669282

1891

Kallmann June 12,  
1861.

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Moberhardt,  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period Three months, years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on service unit card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(3555)

Copyed.

658  
Moll, Hermann  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669981	25
2	7669997	26
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Simmons Holl*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Adm. acc due \$45, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark:

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Hermann Moll*

*2* **Sgt, Co, *G***, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

*+ As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Sallada*

609  
Mose, Joseph  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Mon'ths, 1861.)

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670277	25
2	7670314	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



(3 mos.)

M

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jos. Mosen

Regt, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(961)

Denton

Copyist.

Mo. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Joseph Moser

Bur, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

610  
*Mouge, Vincent*  
 Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670495	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 mo vol*

*M* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Vincent Mauge*  
*Cor*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Trans'd from Co. C*  
*1st Mo. Vol June 7/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

611  
*Muller August*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

612

Mueller, Fred

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5669285	25
2	5669364	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | Mo.

Fred. Mueller

1st, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance on a/c due \$50.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Mueller

1st., Co 6, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39. years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Grand Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

\*

Period

3

months

Remarks:

\* 62- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of those companies and soldiers. See also page 100 for further details.

Book made

Reuter



613

*Mueller, John*  
**Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Print**Print*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669007	28
2	7669077	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

110

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Mueller  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advances \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Mueller*  
*Co A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *54* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

186

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of these companies. If same later be enrolled on subsequent call for service

Book mark:

*A. A. Fitch*

614  
Mueller, John  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669181	25
2	7669258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Muller.

Priv. Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

A. H. Reed.

M, 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Mueller,

Civ., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on separate card or cards.

Book mark :

H. H. Reed,

615  
Mueller, John W.  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650278	25
2	7650359	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

*M*

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*John W. Mueller*

*Co. D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186

*Advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Javton*



*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John W. Mueller*  
....., Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*23 May, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*+ 2 Mos. 9 years*

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by J. G. Taylor*

*#As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Dexter*

616  
*Mueller Martin*

Co. *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>See Miller</i>	2	<i>Martin</i>
3		29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25		51	

Book Mark:

See also

617  
*Mueller Philipp*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*Miller William*

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
<i>See Miller</i>	<i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

619  
Muhs, August  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Muss	August
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark:

See also

620  
Muehs, William  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Muehs William
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

621

<sup>+</sup> Müller, August  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669333	25
2	7669449	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Aug + Mueller

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: discharged at St. Louis Mo. by di  
rection of Surgeon of the Regt. June 1. 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter



M 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August Miller  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* 65\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Rector

<sup>622</sup>  
Muller, Charles  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print. | Print.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669 645	2
2	7669 719	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*M* **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Charles Miller*

*Pat, Co Co*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *Mo*, *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to advance on *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2015)

*Bryant*

Copyrd.

M 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Müller

B Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 mo. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent field orders.

Book mark:

623

✓ Müller, Henry

(1) E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669646	2
2	7669720	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Miller*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis's Arsenal Mo. Aug 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861.*

Last paid to *class. on % Aug 12, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis's Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*M*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Müller*  
Pvt, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.* \*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
years. \*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll or cards.

Back mark

674

*✓* Müller, Jacob  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Print* | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669647	25
2	7669721	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

*✓* Book Mark:

See also



*21*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Jacob Müller*

*1st*, *Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 19, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*.

Last paid to *him* on *70 Aug 70, 1861*.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Jacob Müller*  
Priv, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: •

When

*May 7, 1861.* •

Where

*St Louis Mo* •

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

625

*Müller, John*  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669331	25
2	7669415	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*John Mueller*

*But*, Co. *C*., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Put John Müller  
No 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7

Where St. Louis Mo. 1861.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of the date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark.

Pector

Copyied.

626  
Muller, John C  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670116	25
2	7670190	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*J. C. O'Muller*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on go due \$10*, ~~100~~.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O'Muller*  
Copper.

*56* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John C. Muller*

*Priv*, Co, *36*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.,*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hanning*



627

*Muller, Louis*  
 Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal**Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669938

2 7660067

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

77 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Louis Mueller  
Enbl, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged dishonorably at St Louis, Mo.  
June 15, 61 by order of John B. Williamson June 15, 61

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Discharged  
June 15, 61 by order of John B. Williamson Copied.

71 | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

James Mullin

2nd, Co, 4th, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 186 1.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

+ Müller, Martin <sup>628</sup>

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669332	2
2	7669416	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

M | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Martin Mueller

Regt, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: advance ps. m ope due H. Co.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

*m* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Martin Miller*  
*Priv*, *Co C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.* *June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ \* *months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Rector*

629  
 + Müller, Philipp  
 Co @, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Printed in

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669330	25
2	7669414	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

Philippe<sup>+</sup> Mueller

For, Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16., 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7., 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on ac due 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



M. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Philipp Müller  
Pvt. Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ Months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Recher

630

*Muller, William*  
 Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669972	•
2	7670033	•
3		•
4		•
5		•
6		•
7		•
8		•
9		•
10		•
11		•
12		•
13		•
14		•
15		•
16		•
17		•
18		•
19		•
20		•
21		•
22		•
23		•
24		•
25		•

Book Mark:

See also

M

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Mueller

Pat. Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 11, 1861.

Last paid Adv. an. & due of the, 1861.

When enrolled May 28, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

211 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wm Miller

1st Co, 9, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

\* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on Roll

Book mark:

Wm Miller

✓ 631.  
*Muller, William J*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670118	26
2	7670191	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

516 [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

*Wm J. Buller*

*Cpt*, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on acc due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Am J. Muller

Co, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

Hammer

632  
*Mungenast, Bernard*  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670279	26
2	7670360	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Bdt. Mungenast  
Pvt., Co. I., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Darton

*Mo* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Bernard Mungenast*  
*Priv*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

# *May 7*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

+ *2 1/2* mos. ~~years~~

Remarks:

*Connected by Geyser &*

# *as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Sutton*

633

*Munslinger, Peter*  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669796

2 7669876

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Murslinger

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$1.00.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Peter Munslinger

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Hewley

634

*Mass. August*  
**Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669590	25
2	7669872	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Aug. 16 Mo.

Brig., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on furlough, 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hansen

M | 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August Mura.

Private, Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

Copyied.



635

*Miss. William*  
**Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669788	25
2	7669868	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wm Muhs.

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced on f~~ due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

M | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wm. W. Muss.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. W. W.

636

Mutter, Nicholas  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See Mutter	26	John
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

See Mark:

See also

637

*Myer, John*  
Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670280	25
2	7670361	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Look Mark.

See also

(3 mos.)  
M | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Meyer  
Bvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last pay & b'n a/c due ..... 186  
Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jayton

Mo. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Meyer

Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

23 May, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

2 1/2 mos.

Remarks:

Corrected by Wright et

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

638  
Neckert, John

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670281

2 7670362

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



(3 mos.)

*A* | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. *Mo.*

*John Muehert*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to and *1/2* due ..... 1861.  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark; .....

*T. A. T. A.*

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Neekert

Det., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll

Book mark:

Dutton

639  
Neff. John

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669798	26
2	7669878	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Neff

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Harvey

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Neff.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months ~~year~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

✓ 640  
Neuhaus, John N.  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1831.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669797	26
2	7669877	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John N. Neuhaus.

Prin., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John N. Neuhaus.

Bat., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Oleary



✓ 541  
*Nicolaus, Christian*

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669749

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Nicolson

Det., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 6, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to returned on order \$10.00, 1861.

When enrolled Jan 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Age and Muster in

not given /  
Not borne on M. I. Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Sargent

Copyrd.

✓ 643  
Nickerl, Anton

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670119	26
2	7670192	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Anton K. Karl*

*Pos*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *Advance on pay due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 20, 1861*, for *3 Mos \**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Anton Kickerl*

*Co*, Co, *H*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hanning*  
Copied.

643  
Niemann, Christ

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669287	2
2	7669366	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*St* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Christ Hermann*

*1 Sep.*, Co. *6*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance on a/c due \$ 10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christ Niemann

134th Co L, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* 2d Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BOOK NUMBER

Reuter



✓ *Messe, Antoine*

Co. K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670437	26
2	7670493	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. ' Mo.**

*Antoine Niesse*

*2d*, Co. *N*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn sin \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Fuller*

N 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Antonie Kierse

Prin, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861

May 7, 1861

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* \* \* Muster roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent census cards.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

Copies

645.  
✓ *Nitz. Philipp*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669008	26
2	7669080	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Phil. Vitz*  
*Pl.*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *advance \$100*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Philipp Vitz  
Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll of a company must be made at the muster-in of this company at same date. See circulars for more complete card or cards.

Book mark

L. A. Hite

✓ *046*  
*Nitzge. John L.*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*H. Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670081	25
2	7670146	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John S. Kitzinger*  
*Sgt*, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 14*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 14*, 1861.

Last paid to advance on *exp. due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Copy*



*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John L. Kitzger*

*4<sup>th</sup> Regt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years* *once*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*547*  
*Noak, William*

Co *F*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17669879</i>	3
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*J*  
Book Mark:

*J*  
See also

N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wm Noak

Priv, Co F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on Fedue \$ 1.00, 1861.

When enrolled June 24, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in

Where, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: (Apr 7 Muster in

not given)  
Not borne on M. I. Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Chambers

✓ 948  
Noll, Henry  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766.9649	25
2	766.9722	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Pick

Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis's Journal Mo June 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to beance on 2 dm \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Mo \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_ 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Hall*

*Sgt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card for details.

Book mark:

✓ *647*  
*Nolte, Hermann*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669182	25
2	7669257	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

71. **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Herrmann Nolte

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled

May 7, 186 .., for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled

St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in

....., 186 .. \*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ..; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Advance \$10

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

N. H. Reed



N.

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Herrmann Nolte

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period Three months.

Remarks:

\* 40- Muster-in roll of this company as of some date. See also muster-in roll of this company as of some date. See also muster-in roll of this company as of some date.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

3544

Copyright.

✓ Nossel. 658m

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670193

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*M. Kappel*

*Pos*, Co. *86*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo.*, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on arrear due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 15*, 1861, for *3 mos*.

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100, due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age & Muster in*

*not given*  
*Not borne in M. I. Roll.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

651

*Nousse Henry*  
**Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*4" Corporal 1" Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Nousse</i>	<i>Henry</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

652  
✓ Nousse, Francois  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670436	25
2	7670496	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Francois Vause  
Pr, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

N 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Francis Nousse

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

As appears on roll

\*56 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. Richardson

653  
X Nousse, Henry  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Corporal | 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670408	25
2	7670461	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*N*

*(3 mms.)*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.**

*Henry Nourse*

*1st Sgt, Co K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*(Aug 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *(Promoted from Corp*

*June 3/61. Pay due as Corp*  
*from May 8/61*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:.....

*Fuller*

N 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Nousse  
4 Corp., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll

\* 52- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company  
of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

R. S. Richardson

654 Anthony  
Ochosky Antoni  
Co. F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 976 3	26
2	766 983 6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Anthony Ochocky.

2nd Lieut, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on/dues \$45., ~~100~~.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

H. C. C. C.

Original.

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Antoni Ochocky.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hewson

555  
Ochs, Charles M  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670282	2
2	7670363	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)

C

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Chr. M. Cook

1st, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sayton

0 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

Charles M. Ochs

Priv, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date # May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton



56  
Oestreicher, Henry  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669799	26
2	7669880	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Oestreicher

Priv, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on Fduct 100, 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Henry Oestreicher

Approved

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Oestreicher

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausley

657  
Offenbacher, Frederick  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4<sup>th</sup> Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669607	26
2	7669681	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Offenbrecher  
Corp., Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Journal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to advanced on % Aug. 16, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Sargent

Copyist.

O 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Offenbacher  
4<sup>th</sup> Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date, no enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Barry

✓ 658  
*Okonglowicz, Louis*  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

ARD NUMBERS.

1	7669502	25
2	7669883	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Lewis Oakroughlowicz

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on furlough, 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. H.



O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Louis Okronglawicz.

Smith, Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months ~~more~~

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Harvey

659  
Olfermann, John  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669974	2	
2	7675035	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

0

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Offmann

Plt, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to him on a/c due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

0 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John O. Sherman*  
*1st* Co. *4* 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *June 1, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

660.  
Osberg Friedrich  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>d</sup> Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669770	26
2	7669843	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frick Osberg.

Corps, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on/due \$1.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Friedrich Osberg.

3 Corp., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

✓ 661  
*Ossing, Henry*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669648	25
2	7669723	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark.

✓ See also



① 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry O. King*  
Sgt, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis mustering 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *discharge* *3/10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

① 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Ossing

Pvt. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

3 months

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Barry

✓ 662  
Osterkamp, Henry  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669009	26
2	7669081	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Osterkamp  
Priv., Cor., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Adherence 9/10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. S. Fitch

(C)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Osterkamp  
Pvt. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

3

years.

Months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll should be made up and must be filed with this company as of same date. See instructions on company's roll and records.

Book mark:

S. A. Hitch

Copyist.

✓ 663  
Ott. Henry

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669800	2
2	7669881	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Look Next

✓ See also

O 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Ott.

Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advance on Pay due \$10.00.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Henry Ott.

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Ott.

Private, Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry



✓ 664  
Otto, Edward

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669882

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. R. Corps.

O | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Edward Otto

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on Fed. duty 10, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined - Transferred from  
1 Reg't R. Corps June 1.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

Hansley

Approved

*Capin, Jerome*  
Co. *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650547	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓* Book Mark:

See also *9th. Regt. Mo. Vols.*

P

(3 mrs.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jerome Papin  
Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1831.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd to 9th Regt  
Mo. Vol. June 15/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

666  
Parrot, Jean Baptiste  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7690557	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Vols.

P

(3 mo.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

*Jn Baptiste Parrot*  
*Vol*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd in from Co. G*

*1st Mo. Vol. June 7*

*Disch'd on acct. of exp.*  
*of time July 24/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

✓ 667  
*Patrice, Baptiste*  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76705-8-8	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Vol.

P

(3 Mrs.)  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Baptiste Patrine  
Pot, Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Trans'd in from Col  
1st Mo. Vlt. June 7  
Dischg'd on acct of exp  
of time July 27/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller



✓ 668  
Pechmann, William  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7660977	25
2	7670008	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

22

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Seemann  
Sgt, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Annual Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv on a/c due 7/10, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Seemann  
Copyist.

*P* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm Beehman*

*Pvt*, Co, *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 18*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 Month* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on Roll*

Book mark:

669  
Petermann, Valentin

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669801	25
2	7669884	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

**P** | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Valent. Petermann.*

*Private*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16., 1861 .*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861 .*

Last paid *Advanced on f. due \$10, 100 .*

When enrolled *May 7, 1861* , for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo. .*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thurman*

P | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Valentin Petermann

Prin., Co F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos years

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

670  
Petit, August

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7690540

2 R.P. 424,407

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Next: R.P. 424,407

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Vols.

P. 12 U.S.R.R. 1 Mo.

August Petit

, Co. K, 2 Reg't U.S.R.R.

Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. & P. 424407

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 11, 1895.

It has this day July 11, 1895,

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged from service July 22, 1861, by reason of expiration of term of enlistment, and paid to include July 22, 1861.

Service also alleged in 2<sup>d</sup> Baty. I, 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art'y.



P

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

August Petit  
Pvt, Co. K,

2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd in from Co. G

1st Mo. Vol June 7

Disch'd on acct. of exp.  
of time July 24/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Book mark: R & P 424, 407

Fuller

671  
*Plaff, Sebastian*  
Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670552	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1st Mr. Vela*

P

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Sebastian Paff  
Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't: U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer from Co. G/  
1st Mo Vol June 7  
Disch'd on acct of exp  
of time July 2 4/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Puller

✓ Phil. George <sup>672</sup>  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669975  
2 7670036

3		26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48
26		49
27		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*D*  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*George Phil*

*Sgt*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Adv. made due \$100, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

*Black*  
Copied

*P* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*George P. Peil*  
*Pvt.* Co, *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

673  
Pflichinger, Franz Al.  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670283	2
2	7670364	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

(3 mos.)

P

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fr. R. Flichinger

1st., Co. D., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to or a/c due ..... 186

Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Savton



P

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Franz Al. Rpflichinger

Pos, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

✓ Pfund. L. F. 674

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669336	26
2	7669421	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

S. S. Pfund

Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reuter

P

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

L. F. Pfund  
Priv., Co 6, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Pfund

675  
*Piquenard, Alfred H.*  
 Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	670438	26
2	670407	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*P*

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Alfred H. Vignemard*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Co. K.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*June 1/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Fuller*

P 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Alfred H. Piquenard

Priv, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

X So appears on roll

\*as Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

676

*Pitz, Herrman*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669600	2
2	7669724	11
3		20
4		29
5		38
6		47
7		56
8		65
9		74
10		83
11		92
12		101
13		110
14		119
15		128
16		137
17		146
18		155
19		164
20		173
21		182
22		191
23		200
24		209
25		218

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*P* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Hermann Pitz*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *drawn from* *W. H. Allen*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Herman Pitz*

*Priv.* Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

\*

Period

*3 months*  
years. \*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at St. Louis Mo. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

✓ *Pitzer, John* <sup>677</sup>  
Co *H*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670120	25
2	7670220	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*P*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John Pitzer*

*Priv*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged for insubordination by order of Col Kellerman Jan 17, 1862*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Manning*  
(Copyist)

9

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Pitzer

Ct, Co, H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

✓ 678 (or 77)  
Plass, Fredrick—

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	669764	2
2	669837	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:  
✓ See also:

**P** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Frederick W. Plasse

1 Sgt., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Admitted on 7<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861, 1861

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 2 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

Hansen

Copyist.

P | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

.....Friedrich Glass.....

1. Sqr., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months ~~year~~

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

.....Hansley.....  
Copied.



✓ Pleitz, John <sup>679</sup>  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

2d Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670233	2
2	7670319	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)  
P | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

\* John Pleitz  
Corpl, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* Name in present column  
appears John Pleitz  
Book mark: .....

Saxton

*P* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Pleitz*

*2 Corp'l, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*

*, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

680  
*Ploeser Louis*  
Co *G*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>See Ploeser</i>	6 <i>Louis</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

681-  
Ploser, Christian  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664647	26
2	7669673	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

*P* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Christian Hassel*

*1st* Lt., Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *disbursed on 9th* ~~for~~ \$10., 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *100*

P

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Plaster

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also statement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sargent

682.  
+ *Closer, Louis*

Co *G*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669976	26
2	7670037	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

[2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] Mo.

*George H. Placer*

*Put*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1861.

Last paid to *do. on a f. d. 10.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*McCade*

*P*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)**

**Mo.**

*Louis Plover*

*1st*, *Co. 2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 1st, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1st*, 1861

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on Roll*

Book mark:

683  
Pohlmann, Theodore

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2669833	2
2	2669880	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31

See also

See also

P | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Theod. Pohlmann.

Priv., Co F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on fadua \$12.5, 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hensley

P | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Theodore Pohlmann.

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date x May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mo<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub> years.

Remarks:

x As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Henry

✓ *684*  
*Porcher. Jacob*  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670439	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

P

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob Porcher

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

No M. O. Roll.

Does not appear on roll

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. S. Richardson

685  
Pouher. Philipp  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570498	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

See also



P

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Philipp Touher  
Pot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Not home on M. S. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Fuller

✓ Prim. <sup>686</sup> John

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7670194	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Hook Mark:

✓ See also

*P* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Rinn*

*Plt.*, Co. *36*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on arrear* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Age and Muster in*

*not given!*  
*Not home in M. I. Roll.*  
See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mcnamara*  
*Copy*

✓ 687  
Pittie, Frank  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670440	5
2	7670490	2
3		23
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

*P*

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Frank Prittie*

*Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Fuller*

P

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frank Crittice

Inf., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(2566)

Copyist.

✓ 688  
Pittie, Henry  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670441	26
2	7670500	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Sent Mark.

✓ See also

P

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Pittie

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller



P 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Pittie

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>X</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

X So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of the company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

✓ Pucher. John  
Co <sup>688</sup> 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669816	25
2	7664088	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John P. Parker*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 11, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1861*.

Last paid *advance on 7c due \$1.00*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ..... 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

P 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John P. ...  
1st, Co D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis, Mo. \*

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Colwell

✓ *Pugge, Frederick*  
Co *A*, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ <i>7670442</i>	25
<i>670501</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Frederick Puggé  
Pot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

P

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frederick Pugg

Prin, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 month

Remarks:

X Do appear on roll

\* Master-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

(3666)

Copyd.

641  
Puhl, Michael

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669010	2
2	7669034	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also



*JD*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Michael Puhl*

*Corpl*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7*, 186*1*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10. Pay*

*discharge to June 24 1861. Pay has been paid from (over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(301d)

*L. A. Petch*

Copyright.

APR - 9

7669034

1891

June 24/61 by promotion  
of Col. Hallmann.

P

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Michael Puhl  
Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7. 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years. Months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. A. Fitch

✓ 692  
Zuallmalz, Arthur  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669761	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Arthur Quillen*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *advance* on *2d* *Aug*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *June 15*, 186*1*, for *3* *months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Age not given;*

*Muster in not given.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_ *(over)*

*Discharge*

APR - 9

7669751

1891

Not borne on M. S.  
Roll.

693  
 Quellmatz, Henry  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669697	2	
2	7669675	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

✓ Book Mark:  
 ✓ See also

*L*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry Dullmattz*

*1<sup>st</sup> Supt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't: U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on % Am \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Sargent*

Copyist.



2

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Duellmaty

1st Lt, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* 22 Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Bargent

✓ 694  
Rall. Ignatz

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 3649577  
3649586

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*Pat.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 1, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1, 1861*.

Last paid to *adv. money 10% due Aug 1, 1861*.

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Re* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Signal Roll*  
*Det*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *82* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. H. Hill*

<sup>695</sup>  
+ Rampf. John

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3" Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669766	25
2	7669832	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Rauft.

Sergeant, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid Admission fee \$1.00, 1861 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

..... John Ramf. .....

3<sup>d</sup> Sersq., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 27., 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 7 ....., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo. .....

Period 3 months years.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hensley .....  
Copied

✓ *Rapp. Jonas* <sup>696</sup>

Co *I*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS:**

1	<i>3670284</i>	2
2	<i>3670345</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**



(3 mos.)  
R | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jonas Rapp

Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due  
Advanced \$10. 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Jonas Rapp*

*Co. I*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# As shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓  
697  
Rapp, Julius  
Co. F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668933	26
2	7668942	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark.

✓  
See also

R 12 (3 mos) USRC Mo.

Julius Rapp

Rank Maj, Reg't Missouri USRC  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to On/2 due \$70.00, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

J Weaver

(3 mos)  
A 12 USRC Mo.

Julius Rapp

Rank Major, 7 Reg't Missouri USRC.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 mos years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Copy

✓ <sup>698</sup> Rasp. Mathew

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2649341	2
2	2649426	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Mathew Rasp

Reg't, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. m. of due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

B. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Mathew Dasp  
Priv., Co C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo.. June 18, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 years \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Rector



✓ Ratozi. George <sup>699</sup>  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56695-19	26
2	56695-92	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

George Kately

1st, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on 20 days pay 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Collins

*R* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George Natye*

*Bt 1*, Co *X*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

Copy 1st.

✓ <sup>700</sup> *Rattinger. Ranier*  
Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3664807	25
2	3664886	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Rasier Rattinger

Pri..., Co. F..., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16., 1861.

Last paid Adm'd on f'duct 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7., 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(261d)

Hansbury

Approved

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ramur Rattinger.

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 28.. years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

✓ *Rau. Joseph* <sup>701</sup>  
Co *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669661	3
2	7669726	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Joseph Kane*

*Rot*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *no*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 2<sup>d</sup> Aug 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*Sargent*

*Captain*



*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph R. Rice*  
*Pvt, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

702  
Rauff, John  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

703  
Rauquet, Charles L.  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Bugler Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670540	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo. (3 mms)

Charles L. Rauguet  
Bugl., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer from Co. K 1st  
Regt. Mo. Vol. June 7. Disch'd  
on acct of expiration of time  
July 24/61. Pay due as Reg.  
ler since Apr 23

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Not home on M. S. Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. L. Lull

<sup>754</sup>  
Rauquet, Charles Louis  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469108	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Chas. Louis Bauguet  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled July 28, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: A draw \$5.

Age & Muster is not given!  
Not home on M. I. Roll.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

L. A. Pilech

✓ 705  
Rauschenplatt, Henry  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	766963	26
2	7669506	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Rauschenblatt  
Sgt, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3<sup>mos.</sup> \*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Adm'd \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed



R. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Rauschenblatt  
4 Sept '60 B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company and same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

(3566)

Copyright.

*Rehn, John*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*3 Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669134	2
2	7669211	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Reiker  
Corpl., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed.

(2112)

Copyist.

R., 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Reihner

3 Corp Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Three months.  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

707

*Reinhard, Henry*  
**Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670121	25
2	7670221	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*R* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Henry Reinhard*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *discharged by order of the Surgeon of the Regt June 1. 61*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(361d)

*Henry Reinhard*

*C* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Henry Reinhard*

*Priv*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years ~~years~~ *Mo.*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*H. Reinhard*  
Copied.

708  
Reinhard, Valentin

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669652	25
2	7669726	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also



R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Valentine Krimmer

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to & advanced on 2d pay \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipment, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sergeant

R 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Valentin Reinhard  
Priv., Co E., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 Months  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enclosure on subsequent card or cards.

Book marks

709  
Reis, Jacob

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670145	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Jacob Reis

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to ~~St. Louis~~ on ap. due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Age and Muster in not

given!  
Not borne on M. S. Roll.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hammond

<sup>710</sup>  
Reisch, George

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669337	2
2	7669427	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Geo. Reich

But, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks advance pt on acc due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Reisch

Priv., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years\* months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reisch

*Reisch, Joseph*<sup>711</sup>  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669338

2 7669423

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also



R | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Jos. Reisch

Reisch, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd. in adv'd due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Reich  
Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years & months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

713  
*Renaud. Jules*  
 Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 70443	26
2	76 70552	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | <sup>(3 mos)</sup> **Mo.**

*Jules Renaud*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Fuller*

R 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jules Renaud

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 month

Remarks:

\* Do appear on Roll

\* or Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. Richardson

(3066)

Copy.

*Penkel. Jacob*  
Co *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7669653*

2 *7669727*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

James H. Smith  
Priv, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Journal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to drawn on 90 day \$12, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Jacob Amick*  
Pot, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo* June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:



714  
\* *Pett. George*  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5650123	25
2	5650196	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

\*  
\* Geo. Rott

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual atto, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis. Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \* *None appears in column of names present Geo. Rott*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*George Rutt*

*Pr*, Co, *86*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spanning*  
*Capron*

✓ Reuter, William <sup>715</sup>

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669754	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

William Hunter

Det, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled Jan 17, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch'd honorably at St  
Louis Mo June 17, 1861 by order of

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in. over

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR - 9

7669759

"1891"

Remarks:

Calicut Kaliman July 19<sup>th</sup> 1861

(Age and Master in not  
given)

Not borne on M. I. Roll.

*Reynolds, John*

Co *K* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*76705-01*

*2*

*3*

*4*

*5*

*6*

*7*

*8*

*9*

*10*

*11*

*12*

*13*

*14*

*15*

*16*

*17*

*18*

*19*

*20*

*21*

*22*

*23*

*24*

*25*

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | <sup>(3 mos)</sup> **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Reyor*

*Pr*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 183 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Not borne on M. S. Roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*



717

Riedlin, Jeremiah  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669183	2
2	7669259	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*R.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Jeremias Riedlin*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

R. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Jeremiah Riedlin  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(2566)

Copyist.

✓ 718  
Riemenschneider, August  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670285	2
2	7670366	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Aug. Riemenschneider*

*Pr*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 1861.  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dayton*

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August Riemenschneider

Plt, Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1861.

Where

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

# as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Saxton

*219*  
*P. Reemenschneider Henry*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670286	28
2	7670367	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

See Mark:

See also:

(3 mos.)

R

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

*H. y. Riemenschneider*

*For*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186

*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dutton*



*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Riemenschneider*

*But*, Co, *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Haxton*

720  
Rindenspacher, Franz

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3470287	26
2	3470368	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 Mos.)

R | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

F. R. Rindenspacher  
Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100, due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Taxton

R | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Franz Rindenspacher*

*But*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Layton*

✓ Ring, Jacob 721  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7649978	26
2	7650034	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

f Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob King

1st, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid adv. on a/c Aug 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(301d)

Dallade

Copyist.

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chc King*

*Pat*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

722  
Riseck, Jacob

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670223	2
2	7670311	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also



(3 mos.)

*R* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Risco*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

*Advanced on a/c due \$10.00*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ .....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ .....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Jacob*

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Riseck*  
*Capt*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *60* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8th May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years,

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Dexter*

✓ 723<sup>or</sup> Jacob  
 Ritter. Joseph  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669682	25
2	7669655	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

R 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob Sitter  
Sgt, Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7, 1861.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Period

3 months  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

5061

Sergeant

Correct.

12 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Ziller

Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to advanced on % due \$100 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 months

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: pay due as Private from May 7  
of promoted to Corporal June 19/1861

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APF - 5

7669682

"1891"

Remarks:

by order of Col Kellman June 19/61  
in place of M Mitz reduced

374.  
Robin, Victor

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767055	2	
3		7	
3		20	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st Mr. Vols.

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

(3 mos.)

Mo.

Victor Robin

Cos, Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. G

1st Mo. Vol. June 7

Discharged on acct of

exp of time July 24/61

Not done in M. S. Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Tuller



<sup>725</sup>  
+ Rockenbrodt, Andreas

Co E, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**

**Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	766965-4	25
2	7669728	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Andreas Kooenbrecht*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *enrollment no.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on 2d dur* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Andreas Rocknbrodt

Priv., Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

726  
Rodermann, Frank

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76695-18	25
2	7669590	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frank Ridgman*

*1st*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on % adv'd \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*21*  
*Frank Rodemann*  
*Sgt.*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* ~~67~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. Hull*

*Roedler, Charles H.*  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669886	2
2	7669886	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ch<sup>s</sup> H. Roedler

Prin., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid Advanced on Fed. du. \$ 10, 100 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861 , for 3 mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks :

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark :



R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

C. H. Roedler

Brix, Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mo ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Olemaey

+ *Roehrig* <sup>728</sup> *Nicolas*  
Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669480	25
2	7670041	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nicola Krehling  
Pat, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid

Adv. on a/c due 1/10, 1861.  
Aug 16, 1861.  
Aug 16, 1861.

When enrolled

Where enrolled

Mustered in

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Michael Roehrig*  
*Pat. Co. 5*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Terminal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *Ado. on a/c due 4/10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 8*, 1861, for *3 mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Alfred Kohring*  
*Det*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 4* 1861.

Muster-in to date *\* May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *4 months* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Roeschka, William*

*Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,*  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Musician* | *Musician*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670133	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**



730

*Rohlfing Christ*

**Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*4" Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
<i>See Rohlfing</i>	<i>Christ</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



731

*Rohlfing Fred*

Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		4	
5	<i>Rohlfing</i>	6	<i>Fred.</i>
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	

Book Mark:

See also

732.  
*Rohrig, Nicol*

Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Rohrig</i>	28	<i>Nicolas</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

733  
Rome, Hippolite  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670444	26
2	7670541	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

R

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Hippolite Roiné  
Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 150

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A. 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't  
U. S. R. C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: Disch'd June 13. See application

Fuller

*R*

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Hippolyte Roine*

*Chm*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *50* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 month*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*A. S. Richardson*

✓ *Rome, Pierre* <sup>734</sup>

Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670445	25
2	7670542	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. <sup>(3 mo)</sup> Mo.

Pierre Reine  
Pot, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co A. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt  
U. S. R. C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Fuller

*R* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Pierre Roine*

*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8* ..... 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Rank mark:

*A. S. Richardson*



+ 735  
*Rolfing Christ*

Co. C, 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*4 Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669289	26
2	7669369	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 U. S. Res Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Christ Rohlfing

Sergeant, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance on a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Peter

(3610)

Copied.

R. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas. Rolzing  
4 Sqr., Co B., 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Avenue Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll of this company and muster in of this company as of same date. See also subsequent card records.

Book mark:

*Recd*

+  
*Rolling, Fred* 736  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	669330	1
2	669424	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Fred <sup>\*</sup> Rohlfing

Priv., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. in a/c due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

R. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Roling  
Priv., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

737  
Romainville, Jules  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-70503	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mr. Vol.

*P* | *(3 mos.)*  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jules Romainville*  
*Plt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. C*

*1st Mo. Vol. June 7/61*

*Not home on M. S. Roll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*



738

*Rockenbrodt Andreas*

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

739  
Rosenhauer, Edward

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7669806

2 7669888

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Eduard Rosenbauer

Prin., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Adm'd out of due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hansen

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Edward Rosenhauer.

Priv., Co F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos ~~year~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

740  
Rothenhagen, Louis  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76690-11	25
2	7669082	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Louis Rothenhagen

Bot., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Fitch

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Louis Boitenhagen  
Pt. Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ Months.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

L. V. Fitch

2561

Copyist.

741  
 Rothjen, Henry L.  
 Co. F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Sgt. Major Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668938	25
2	7668947	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also



R 2 (3mo's) USRC Mo.

Henry X. Rathjen  
Rank Sglt Maj 2 Reg't Missouri USRC  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 16, 1861.  
Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.  
Last paid to Orvedun \$20.00, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(3 mis)  
A 12250 Re 1 Mo.

Henry L. Rathjen

Rank 5th Maj Reg't Missouri 12250 Re.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Jan., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 mis years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

742  
Rott, George  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private,

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

743  
✓ Rotte, Joseph  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670288	2
2	7670369	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Cont Mark:

See also

(3 mos.)

R. | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Jos. Rattle

Mo., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid when a/c due ..... 1861.  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Saxton

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Roite*

*Cvt*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Sutton*

744

*Rubsam, John*  
 Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670123	25
2	7670197	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*R* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Ruben*

*Co. H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on acct. due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*R* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John Rebsam*

*Co. H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *In no*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. H. ...*  
Coping.

745

*Ritterhausen, Frederick*

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5650280	26
2	7650395	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo. (3 mos.)

Fred. Rudershausen

Pos., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred at

St. Louis, Mo. July

25/61, to Comp A

3 Regt. Mo. Vol.

July 25/61

Book mark: .....

Saxton

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frederick Rudershausen

Plt, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jan. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

# May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 13 May, 1861.

Where

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Taxton

✓ 7461 or Dietrich /  
Rueckert. Diedrich  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669180	25
2	7669278	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Dietrich Rueckert  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by di-  
rection of Reg't. Surgeon  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. W. Reed

APP - 9

7669278

1891

June 1<sup>st</sup>. 1861 at St.  
Louis, Mo.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*R. D. R.*  
*Diedrich Rueckert*  
*Co B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.  
Appears on

of the organization named above. Company Muster-in Roll

Muster-in to date *St. Louis, Mo.* Roll dated *June 4, 1861*  
Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 7, 1861*

When *St. Louis, Mo.*  
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*  
Period *three months*

Remarks: *1861*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*A. H. Reed*

Copy



A. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Diedrich Rueckert,  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

✓ Ruedi, John <sup>747</sup>

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650226	25
2	7650312	26
3	P-713-2/8-67	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: P 713-2/8-67

See also Co B 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. U.S. Rb.  
I. 40 Mo. Inf

R. 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S.R. Mo.

John Ruedi  
Capt., 2 Reg't Mo. U.S.R.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 715 (V.S. 1867)

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan. 17, 1892

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant,  
Capt., 2 Reg't Mo. U.S.R. (Mo.)

to take effect from May 8, 1881

to fill an original vacancy.

See also 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Capt., 40  
(Mo. Vol. 1 Capt. 1 (Mo. Vol. 1)

A. H. Mayhew.

Copyist.

( 3 mos. )  
*R* | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Ruedi*  
*U. S.*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*

Last paid to ..... 1861

*Advanced on a/c due \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Ruedi*

*1st Lt., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark: *P-715-V. 8. 67*

*Dayton*

748  
Rung Otto  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5669979	2
2	5690040	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

R

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Otto Rung

1st, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Adv. an ac due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*R* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Otto Runy*

*Pat*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual Mo*, *May* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*\* as shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Saccard*



749

*Rupert. Wilhelm*  
 Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669808	25
2	7669890	27
3	9605-B-1886	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9605-B-(E.B.) 1886

See also

R 2<sup>d</sup> USRC. | Mo.  
Wilhelm Rupert  
Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. USRC

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9605 B. 1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct 4, 1886.

Original discharge  
furnished.

Summy  
pyet

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

+  
Wm Ruppert.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on Fedue \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for Service

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Henry Aug

(211)

Copyist.

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wilhelm Rupert

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861 .

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 .

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: 9605-B-(E.B.)-1886.

Hensley

✓ <sup>750</sup> Ruppert. Franz  
Co. C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669300	25
2	7669420	25
3		25
4		25
5		25
6		25
7		25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Q. **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

Frank Ruppert

Pvt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 5, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. in a/c due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frank Ruppert.  
Capt, Co C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo.. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Ruppert

751

*Rueppert Wm*Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 <i>See Rueppert</i>	6 <i>Wilhelm</i>
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: 7605-B-16A/1856

See also



✓ *Ruprecht, John* <sup>757</sup>

Co *F*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669805</i>	26
2	<i>7669887</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Ruprecht.

B., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 16 1861 .

Last paid Advanced on Fed. duty 100 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861 , for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hensley

R | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Johann Ruprecht.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mo ~~year~~

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hensley

✓  
753  
Sabath, Chs.

Co. ~~H~~, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670198	26
2	7670124	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chas Sabbath*

*Pr*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Grand Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on ar due* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Chs Sabath*

*Pos*, Co. *6*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

*as appeared on roll*

Book mark:

*Manning*

✓ 754  
Sambach, Michael

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670290	26
2	7670370	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(3 mo.)  
S 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Mich Sambach  
Pot, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Annual Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid w on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Enrolled at St Louis.

Book mark : .....

Taxton



*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Sambach*

*Pos*, Co, *1*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Tax ten*

✓ 755  
*Sangi Francois*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670525

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S

(3 mas.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Francois Sargi  
Pos, Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in Surg's  
Direction May 22/61  
for disability

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

756  
Sante William

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669981	26
2	7670042	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Sauter

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on ac due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W. Sauter

5 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wm. Sante

1st, Co, 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 1/2 years.

Remarks:

X as shown on Roll

Book mark:

✓ *Santer Severin* 757.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669213	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*S.*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Severin Santer*

*Musie Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

*June 8*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

....., 186 . \*

Where

..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in not shown!*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(861d)

Copyist.



✓ 758  
Sauter, Thomas  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670291	25
2	7670371	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

(3 mos.)

*S* | **2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*Th. Sauter*

*Pos.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... , 186

*Advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled at St. Louis.*

Book mark: .....

*Sauter*

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Sauter*

*1st*, Co, *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*

, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Next to*

✓ Schaal, Paul 759

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669752	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Paul Schaeff*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid *to be paid on 1/2 due \$100* 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*Muster in not shown!*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361/1)

*Sargent*

Copyist.

✓ 760  
Schaaf, Paul  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2669983	26
2	7670074	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also, A.C. Mo. vol

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Paul Schaaf*  
1st, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861*

Muster-out to date ..... 1861

Last paid to ..... 1861

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 yrs*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ..... 1861

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Transferred to 2nd Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf. at St Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

APF - 9

7670074

1891

By order of Col. Hallman  
June 29, '61.



1 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Paul Schaal*

*Pat*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *2 Months* years.

Remarks:

*x as shown on Roll*

Book mark:

*Schaal*

✓ 561  
*Schaefer John*  
Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7668520.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 637-O.D.-89.

✓  
See also.

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Schaefer*  
Capt, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months.* \*

Remarks:

*Not borne on M O roll.*

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Vol. 11, 1861, 637 22*  
*1861*

*Stell*

762

*Schaeffner John*  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670562	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. vol.

*S* | <sup>(3 mo.)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John Schaeffner*  
*Co. K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd in from Co. G*

*1st Mo. Vol. June 7*  
*Disch'g'd on acct. of exp.*  
*of term July 24/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

763

*Scharding Franz*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669657	26
2	7669758	27
3		28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Henry Shending*

*Kt*, *Co C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, central Mo.*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Det'd at St Louis Mo by direct*  
*tion of Surgeon of Reg't. June 1. 1861.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Ernst Scharding*  
Pot., Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *43* years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 1, 1861.*\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company and entire date. See chronological subsequent card records.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

(2006)

Copyist.



✓ Schath, Hey. W<sup>m</sup> 764  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670131	26
2	7670199	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Wm. A. Schaffner*  
Pos., Co. *2d*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis at regular date, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *advance on pay due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 20, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Ray Wm Schacht*  
*Per*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years *more*

Remarks:

*1st of 1861 on roll*

Book mark:

*Hamm*  
(356) *Copied*

✓ 765  
*Scheck John*  
Co. C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669358	2
2	7669436	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John Scheck*

*Pvt*, Co. *b*., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance pd on a/c due \$ 10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reuter*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Scheer*

*Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When

*May 7*

*1861*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 years \* months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Rector*

766

*Scheitlin Charles*  
Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 9017	26
2	766 9121	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

38

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Chas. McWhittie

Sgt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled Aug. 7, 1861, for 3 years\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged honorably at

St. Louis, Mo. by order of the Adjutant

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. A. Fitch



APR 3

7669121

"1891"

Kallmann June 24.  
1861.

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) | **Mo.**

*Charles Scheittin*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 24, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* ~~55~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. S. Fitch*

767  
*Scherer Christn.*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669103	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Christophe Herer*  
At, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 24, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *L. Service \$10.*

*(age 26) Muster in not shown.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2617)

*A. V. Fitch*  
Copyist.

768  
L Schuerm, Fred  
Co 36, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670125	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Fred Schenck*  
*Priv*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*,

Remarks:

*20 appears on roll  
not found in Co roll.*

Book mark:

769  
Schickelberg, Ch<sup>s</sup> W.  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669765	26
2	7669838	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ch. W. Schickelberg

Serge., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on a/c diet 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Harvey



S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

C. W. Schickenberg.

2 Sers., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 770  
Schild, Adolph  
Co ~~A~~, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670088	26
2	7670149	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Chas. Scheld*

*Cpl.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on ar. due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Adolph Schild*

*2<sup>d</sup> Liel. Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

*+ as appears on roll*

Book mark:

771

✓  
Schilling, Herm.Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670200	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12	1	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Herm Schilling*  
*Prt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis at Arsenal office, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 12*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis office* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in & age not given*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 272  
Schima, Joseph  
Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670126	26
2	7670201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Joe Schima*

*Pr*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due* \$10, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Schima*

*Pvt*, Co, *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years *two*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Manning*  
*John*

773

*Schindler Franz*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*2nd Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669127	26
2	7669203	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

S.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Franz Schindler

2 Lt. Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Franz Schindler

2 Lt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

35661

Copyist.

✓ 774  
*Schirmer, Friedrich*

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669656	25
2	7669725	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Frederick Schirmer*

*Det.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis's Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *discharge* on *Aug 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Months*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*I* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Friedrich Schirmer*

*Pvt*, Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *56* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*

years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company to the same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

775

*Schluter, E. H.*

Co *D*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>Schluter, E. H.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



*+* Schlüter E. H.  
 Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669521	2
2	7669591	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*E. M. F. Hunter*

*Inf.*, Co. *L.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Annual M.*, *Aug 1* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to *ad. acc. at \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*E. H. Schilit*

*Priv*, Co *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ 777  
*Schmalz Michael*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669185	25
2	7669260	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

S. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Michael Schmalz

Priv., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. M. Reed,

(361d)

Copyied.

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Michel Schmalz

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

✓ 778  
*Schmeich John*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669186	2
2	7669261	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Schunick

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed



S, 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Schmick

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on:

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See endorsement on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

✓ *Schweig, George* 7779  
 Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669813	25
2	7669896	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.  
 ✓  
 ✓ See also.

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Schmieg.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f'due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861d)

Hansley

Copyist

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Georg Schmeig.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mo. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

780

*Schmidt Conrad*  
**Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670127	29
2	7670202	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Conrad Schmidt,*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16,* 1861.

Last paid to *Reimburse on ap due \$10,* 1861.

When enrolled *May 7,* 1861, for *3 mos \**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo. \**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Conrad Schmidt*

*Pvt*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Manning*  
*Copyist*

✓ 781  
*Schmidt, Frank*  
Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*3<sup>d</sup> Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7570084	25
2	7670150	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frank Schmidt*

*Cpl*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Herald*, No. *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on pay due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Fanny Schmidt*

*3<sup>d</sup> Cpl.*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

*as appears on roll*

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Hamm*

✓ 782  
*Schmidt John*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669658	2
2	7669731	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*

*Pat.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to *beamed on 6/10/61*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mo 4*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Schmidt*  
*Pvt.* Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company. It is not to be used for subsequent enlistments.

Book number

*Sargent*

✓  
783  
*Schmidt Joseph*  
Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669099	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Joseph Schmidt*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 8, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10. Joined by*  
*transfer from Company K, 2nd*  
*(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

*L. A. Fitch*

Copyist

APR - 3

7669099

1891

Regt. M. S. R. Carriage  
24. / 861.

(Muster-in not shown)



+

784

*Schmitts Alexander*  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669342	2
2	7669427	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

§ | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Alex Schmitz

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd in advance \$ 100.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Alexander Schmitter  
Priv, Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~years~~ \* Months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

✓ 785  
*Schmittschneider Geo.*  
**Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669104	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*G* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Geo. Schmittschneider*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Amt't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*(Muster-in not shown)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*A. S. Fitch*  
Copied

786

*Schmitt Alex*

**Co. 6, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

787  
Schneeberger, Saphir  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669904	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Saphir Schneberger.

Prin., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Admission & dues \$1.00, 100

When enrolled June 15, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: not here

not here

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 788  
*Schneider Christian*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668957	26
2	7669087	27
3		28
4	1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C. S.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Christn Schneider*  
....., *C. S.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*.....

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Ritch*

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Christian Schneider*  
*4<sup>th</sup> Sgt*, *Co A*, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., *Mo.* Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 4* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

✓ *789*  
*Schneider, Henry*  
Co *G*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669982</i>	26
2	<i>7670073</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry Schneider*  
*Plt*, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged by direction of Surgeon*  
*of the Regt June 1st at St Louis, Mo.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Henry Schneider  
1st, Co, G, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

As shown on Roll

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schneider

*Johnnie Henry*

Co. *2nd I.R. Regt. 2nd*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. O. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
<i>5</i> of S. Ref. Slips / .....	.....

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. 2103703004

Henry Schnitzer  
(Name)

Co. L, Regt. Stewart's

Patten, Mo. Cav.

Am. & M. Dist. pt of Co. G, 2

U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf., requested.

To Med. Sec. Div. Oct. 28, 1915

For statement.

No Med. R. C.

Med. statement furnished.

Johnson.

not an discharge.

Dep

No medical record found

Statement furnished 10 - 28, 1915

Hy



790

*Schnell Casper*  
 Co. D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669522	26
2	7669593	27 1
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37 1
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Acacia John H*

*1st*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Missouri Mo August* 1861.

Muster-out to date *August*, 1861.

Last paid to *the same as before \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Colwell*

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Camper Schuell*

*Det. Co 2*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo.\**

Period

*3 months.\**

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. *See* enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Cattell*

791  
*Schnerr Constantine*  
 Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669018	26
2	7669123	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Christa Schurr*  
*Pvt*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis and Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20* 1861, for *3 mos.*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged honorably*  
*at St. Louis Mo. by order of Col.*  
*(over)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas. A. Pitch*

APR - 9

7669123

1891

*Kallman June 24,  
1861.*

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Constantine Schnerr*  
*Privt, Co A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears in.

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20, 1861*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 Months.*

Remarks:

\* 2d Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. A. Pritch*

✓ 792  
Schnurmacher Elias  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669352	26
2	7669450	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also



§ **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Elias Schummacher*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis Mo by di*  
*rection of Surgeon of the Regt June*  
*1, 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Elihu Schuermacher  
Pvt, Co 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~mon.~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enlistment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

✓ 793  
Schoenholtz, Amster  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7669892	1
	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Arnold Schenholz.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ..... 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeon June 1, 1861.

Entry cancelled by a line.

Age & Muster in not shown.  
See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

Hansbury

✓ Schoepfner, Christian 794  
Co. I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670292	25
2	7670372	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(3 mos.)  
S | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Chst. Schaeffner

Art., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Enrolled at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Aryston

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Christian Schorpfner*

*Pos*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Jun. 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date *# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where .....

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: .....

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark: .....

*Axton*

✓ 795  
*Schoon Cassen*

Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669101	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Casson Schoon*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis draft No.*, *Aug 1/6*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4/6*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*Muster in not shown*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. S. Fitch*

✓ 796  
*Schork John*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669604	25
2	7669680	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Charles*  
*Corp*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861*.

Last paid to *advanced on % due* *1861*.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sargent*  
(361d) Copyist.

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Schork*  
2<sup>d</sup> Corp, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo.\**

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date. See also list on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

<sup>797</sup>  
*Schreiber, David*

Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670128	26
2	7670208	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*D* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*David Schreiber*

*Pr*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay for \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Cpl from May 21 to June*

*21.61. Promoted to Cpl May 22 degraded*  
*over*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR - 9

7670203

1891

to Private June 29, 61 by  
order of Col Hallman

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*David Schreiber*

*Plt*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more*.

Remarks:

*as appears in roll*

Book mark:



798  
*Schroeder Henry*  
Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669594	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

21 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Henry Simonds*

*1st*, Co., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*21 June* *1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance of \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 21*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*(Muster-in not shown)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Schroeder Hermann* <sup>799</sup>

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669284	26
2	7669454	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hermann Schröder

Capt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died of dysentery at St. Louis Mo. Aug. 7. 1861. Reason continued in

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Letter

APR - 9

7669454

1891

*the line of his duty.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hermann Schroeder  
Capt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 54 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7

. 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

3

~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* 20- Muster-in roll. This roll is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company, and this company is to be kept in the hands of the commanding officer of the company.

Blank mark

Reuter

Copyist.

800

*Schroeder Heinrich*  
**Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

806  
*Schroeder William*  
Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 802  
Schroer, E. H. R.  
Col, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670461	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

E. H. R. Carson

1st, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 10, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on a/c due 1/10, 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

x

803

*Schroer Heinrich*

Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669013	26
2	7669084	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also G 7 2 U S Reserve Corps

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Henry Schroer*  
*Pvt.*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Missouri Mo.*, *Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Hitch*  
Copyist.

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Heinrich Schroer*  
Pt. Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll of this company and muster-in of this company as of *June 4, 1861*. See also muster-in roll of this company as of *June 4, 1861*.

Book mark:

*C. A. Hitch*

804  
 + Schroer William  
 Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669016	25
2	7669085	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Wm. Schroer*  
*Pvt*, Co *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *Issued* *Mo.* *Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261d)

*Chas. Hitch*

Copyist.

*G* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*William Schroeder*  
*Pvt. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20 1/2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3* ~~years~~ *months*.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this man  
only at *St. Louis, Mo.* *See* enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*A. A. Hitch*



805  
Schuchardt, Edward G  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670293	26
2	7670395	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3. Mrs. Cool. 1

(3 mos.)

*S* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Ed. Schuchardt*

*No. 1*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Herald Mo. Aug 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred at*

*St. Louis, Mo. July*

*25/61 to Comp. A,*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.*

*July 25/61,*

*enrolled at St. Louis.*

Book mark: .....

*Dexter*

*S* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Edward G. Schuchardt*

*Out*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 14, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*23 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ 806  
*Schuler Henry*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669157	26
2	7669262	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Look Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry Schuler.*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled

*May 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Schuler.

Priv., Co B<sup>t</sup>, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period Three months, years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll, enlistment and muster in of this company 1861 same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

✓ 807  
Schuling, William  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670052	25
2	R.P. 680.432	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 680.432.

✓ See also

S 2 U.S.R.C. Mo.

William Schuling  
Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't U.S.R.C. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 680432

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. May 28, 1902 ~~1900~~.

It has this day (May 28, 1902, ~~1900~~),

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was enrolled and mustered into service June 15, 1861.

G. A. Camp  
Clerk.



**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*William Schelling*  
*Inf. Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Brum 20, Aug. 6, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 6, 1861.*

Last paid *to do. on 4th Jan. 1861.*

When enrolled *June 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ..... , 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *not in service*  
*not honorably discharged*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *R 9.680.432.*

508

*Schulteis Peter*

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669012	25
2	7669083	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Peter Schulteis*

*Pl*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Peter Schultzeis*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7. 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

889

Schulz, Anton  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670204	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book kept:

See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Anton Schuty*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Annual Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on af. Dec 19*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*age & Muster - in book given.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>810</sup>  
Schulz Jacob  
Co C, 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 9344	35
2	766 9429	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓  
Foot Mark:

✓  
See also

8

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Jacob Schulz*  
*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance pd. on a/c due 100*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Jacob Schulz*  
Pvt, Co B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* ..... 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

811

*Schultz, Valentine*  
 Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670129

1	7670129	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Valentine Schuly*  
*Cor*

*Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years *more*

Remarks:

*is appears on roll*  
*not home on Mo. roll*

Book mark:

*Manning*

812

*Schmacker August*  
 Co. D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670 294	25
2	7670 373	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(3 Mos.)

S | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

August. Schumacher  
Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 1861  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 1861

Due soldier \$ ..... 1861 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 1861

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 1861

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 1861

Bounty paid \$ ..... 1861 ; due \$ ..... 1861

Remarks: Enrolled at St. Louis,

Book mark : .....

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*August Schumacher*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis: Arsenal, Mo Jun. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*# as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ *812*  
*Schumann, John*  
Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669819</i>	2	
2	<i>7669900</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Schumann.

Fri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Admission fee \$1.00., 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Schumann.

Pvt., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. ~~years~~.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

H. A. W. C. W.

V 814  
*Schupman August*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669345	2
2	7669430	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

✓ 814  
*Schupman August*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669345	25
2	7669430	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

August Schupmann  
Per. 1866 2 Regt. U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 31

## Appendix 11

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 ~~month~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* **REG-1** Master and all of its owners, tenants and master in of this company and its subsidiaries. See our document on corporate control and ownership.

Bank mark

354

Survival

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Aug Schupmann

Rev, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Missouri, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on a/c due \$ 100

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reuter

815

✓ Schuster Florentine  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669346	26
2	7669431	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Florentin Schuster

Bvt. Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 1861 . \*

Where

St. Louis Mo

Period

3

~~month~~ Months

Remarks

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on file.

Book mark:

Reuter

8

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Florentine Schuster

Det Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pt. on a/c due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



816

*Schuster Hermann*  
Co C, **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669347	26
2	7669432	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

§ 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Hermann Schuster

Det. Co. 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears Co. Muster-cnt Koll, dated

St. Louis Missouri Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Muster'd in , 186 . \*

Where \*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: advance pt. on ac due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

8

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Hermann Schuster*  
Cor. Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* . 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~mon~~\* months

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as immediate. See enrollment on subsequent card for cards

Book mark:

*Reuter*

811

*Schuster Hugo*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*1 Mo. 1 Arty.*

✓  
Schutthofer, Philip<sup>818</sup>  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669818	26
2	7669898	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Philip Schutthorfer

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and expired:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. ~~per~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunsany

**S** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Phil. Schütthofer.*

*Prin.*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

**St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16., 1861 .**

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16., 1861 .*

Last paid *Admission fee* due \$ *10., 1861 .*

When enrolled *May 7., 1861* , for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo. \**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *.\**

Where \_\_\_\_\_ *.\**

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

819  
*Schwaikhait John*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644282	25
2	7672562	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



E.

1 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*Co. 2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

*not taken up on roll of 1st Mo. Art.*

\*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery].

Book mark:

*S*

(31118)

**2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. Mo.**

*John Schwaikhaet*

*Priv., Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Appears on **Co. Master-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug. 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd in from Co. G*

*1st Mo. Vol. June 10*

*Discharged on acct. of exp.  
of time July 27/61.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

820

*Schwartz John*

Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669105	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John Schwartz*  
*Sgt. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 24*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*Muster in 2 mos.*

\*See enrollment on card from master in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Pitch.*

✓ 82'  
Schwarz, Gottlieb  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7070295	1
2	7670374	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Gottlieb, Schwarz*

*Co. D*, Co., *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Crema), Mo. Jan 4* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *3 mo.*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

*as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Dayton*

(3 mos.)

**2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*Genl. Schwarz*

*Det.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (Wenatche), Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 1861.

*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled at St. Louis*

Book mark : .....

522

*Schwarz* *drawn* *Nicol*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	764351	2	
2	764351	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Look Mark:

See also



8

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Nic. Schwarzaubel

Pvt., Co. 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nicol Schwarzbauer  
Sgt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Peter

823

*Schwarztraubel Nic.*

Co , 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See Schwarztraubel Nicol.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>824</sup>  
*Schwerdt, George*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

✓ *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669932	26
2	7669998	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*George Schuerdt*

*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* on a/c due *10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schuerdt*

1 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Schwerdt

1 Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date + May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

+ As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Filed

845

*Seckler, Jacob*  
**Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5
2	9
3	<i>See Seckler's Inc.</i>
4	13
5	17
6	21
7	25
8	29
9	33
10	37
11	41
12	45
13	49
14	53
15	57
16	61
17	65
18	69
19	73
20	77
21	81
22	85
23	89
24	93
25	97

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓  
876  
Seele, Fritz  
Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670/30	25
2	7670 222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also.



*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Forty Seels*

*Oct*, Co. *26*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Reported by  
order of the Surg. of the Regt. Jan 1. 61*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Fred Seale*

*Co*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *Done*

Remarks:

*as appears on roll.*

Book mark:

✓ 327  
Seale, Henry  
Co No. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670132	2
2	7670205	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Seale*

*Co. 26*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 15*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Advanced on g'd due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Seale*

*Cor*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, *more*

Remarks:

*as appeared on roll*

Book mark:

*Henry Seale*

✓ 828  
*Schr George*  
Co *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669659	26
2	7669730	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*1* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry L. Lott*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 10 Jan 1861*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*See out*  
(361d) Copyist.

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*George Sahr*  
Priv. Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *7* *months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment or muster-in of this company at same time, no entry must be made on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Sargent*



8297

*Seibmeyer Ferdinand*  
**Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<del>X 266262</del>	26
<del>X 266274</del>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
<del>X Cards withdrawn and filed</del>	
<del>under Seibmeyer, Ferdinand</del>	
<del>his proper name. Jan 5/93</del>	
	50

Book Mark:

See also

830  
Seiss, William

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 831  
*Leiter Fred*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669350	2
2	7669434	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also:

§ 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Sitter

Pvt., Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 100

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reuter

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred Seiter

Port. Co., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll date

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Victor

832

✓  
*Setzer Aug*  
Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669106	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Aug. Schyzer*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *1*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal No. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186

When enrolled *June 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in

....., 186

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*(Muster-in not shown)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Chas. Fitch.*  
Appd.

833

*Senffert John*  
 Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1881.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669015	2
2	7669120	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Foot Mark:

See also



*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Kuffert*

*Pt. Co. 4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged honorably at St. Louis, Mo. by direction of War (1861)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. Fitch*

APR - 9

7669120

1891

year of the Regt. June  
1. 1861.

*S.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*John Seuffert*  
*Alt*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

. 1861 \*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

\*

Period

*3 ~~years~~ Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of said date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*A. A. Fitch*

Copyist.

834

*Sheitz John*  
 Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670407	26
2	7670465	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.** **Mo.** (3000)

*John Sheitz*  
Corp., Co., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug 14, 1861.*  
Muster-out to date *Aug 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Corp. from*  
*May 8/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John S. Shietz*  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cpl, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 50 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*  
Muster-in to date *May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8* 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

*- By S. E. Doughty -*

*x So appears on roll*

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of such date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

BACK MARK:

*R. S. Richardson*

835

+ Sheridan James  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644286	28
2	7670516	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S* | <sup>(37113.)</sup> **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. **Mo.**

*James Sheridan*  
*Pr*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, (Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 17, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. C*  
*1st Mo. Vol. June 7/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*



S.

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Sheridan

Co. 2 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 23

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 months.

Remarks:

not borne on roll of 1 Mo. R. A.

\*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

James W. Wells

836

✓ *Shoenholz, Ansel*  
 Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669810	26
2	7669923	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

S 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Amos Schoenholz

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ..... 186 .

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Discharged by order of Surgeon  
of the Regt. June 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Amosel Schoenholz.

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry

837

*Sicher William*  
 Co *b*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669433	26
2	7669349	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

§ 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Secher

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

William Decher

Co 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

. 1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* 22 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Book mark:

Reuter

✓ 838  
Siebecker Charles  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669812	26
2	7669893	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark.

✓  
See also



S

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Chas. Seibecker

*Pr.*, Co. *F.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16., 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on of due \$ 10., 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ..... , 186 . \*

## Where

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark : .....

Hausberg

(2615)

Copyright

S | 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Charles Siebecker

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley

838-a  
 Siebenreiger, Ferdinand  
 Co. E 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S. R.C. Mo. Inf.  
 (3 months 1861)  
 Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	669663	25
2	669734	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark : \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Siebeniger.*

*Ferdinand Siebeniger*

*Priv*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis* *must* *no* *Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid tax *document* *to* *the* *\$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3* *mo*.

Where enrolled *St Louis* *no*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*X Corrected 10, 1936, H.A.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Ferdinand Liebmeyer*

*Pr. Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*

*years.*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of the date. See also muster in roll for full list of names.

Book mark:

✓ *Subert, Jac.* 839  
Co. *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7670206*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Jac Siebert*

*Co. H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Muster in & go not given*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 840  
*Siefert Joseph*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669188	25
2	7669263	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Joseph Siferth

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3<sup>mos.</sup> \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advanced 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. T. Reed

S.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Siefert

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

186

\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows only present and muster in of this company as of same date. See also muster in on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(3668)

Copyist.

841  
*Siferth, Joseph*  
Co. *Q*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3 <i>Siferth, Joseph</i>	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

842

*Sigmund George*  
Co *H*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670503	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*S*

(3 mo.)

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*George Sigmund*

*Co. K*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug. 17*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 17*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Not here*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

843  
Simon Joseph  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7674463	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Foot. Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Simon

Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 6, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 6, 1861.

Last paid Adv. an a/c due of Mo. 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *not in the regular line*

*not in the regular line*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

✓ 844  
*Siror Gustave*  
Co *A* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670446	26
2	7670543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* | <sup>(30000)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Gustave Sirol*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. A.*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U. S. R. C. June 13*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Teller*

*S* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Gustave Sirob*  
*Pr*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>\*</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

*\**

Period

*3 months.*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll*

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

✓ 845  
*Smith, Frank*  
Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670152	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frank Smith*

*Music*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *traval Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Admission of the \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 8*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*agent must be in red green*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 846  
Smith Joseph  
Co A 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670399	26
2	7670528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | *(3 Mrs.)*  
**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Joseph Smith*  
*June 12<sup>th</sup>*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. from*  
*May 8<sup>th</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup> Adv'd to*  
*June 13<sup>th</sup>. Transfd to Co A*  
*2 U.S.R.C. June 13/61*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

8

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Smith

1st Lt., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll

\* Muster-in roll show enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

+ 847  
*Sonnet Eugene*  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644219	25
2	7670466	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark.

✓  
 See also



*S* | <sup>3 Mo.</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Engine Somerset*  
*Corp*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred from*  
*Co C 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. A*  
*June 11/61. Pay due as*  
*Corp from Apr. 23/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Fuller*

5

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Eugene Bonnet

Capt 1, Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mar 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years months.

Remarks:

Not taken up on rolls 1 Mo &amp; Co.

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

James W. H.

(1504)

Ch. 1st.

✓ Specht, <sup>848</sup> August  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7670064

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August Specht

Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., August 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Adv. on a/c due \$100.~~ 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *not mustered in yet*

*not honorably discharged*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

✓ 849  
*Spies* *2nd*  
 Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669905	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Ferdinand Spier

Fria., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 16, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861 .

Last paid Advanced on Fedue \$10, 1861 .

When enrolled June 24, 1861 , for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 4 months and given.

Not borne out by medical certificate.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \*

✓ *Spilker* <sup>850</sup> *August*  
Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669811	27
2	7669894	27
3	7669924	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

August Spilker

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by order of Surgeon  
filed Regt. June 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hawley



S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Aug. Spilker

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeon June 1, 1861.

Entry cancelled by a line.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

Henshaw

Copy not.

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

August Spilker

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 46 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey

✓ 851  
*Spindler Leonhard*  
Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669014	25
2	7669086	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Leconh. Spindler*  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$100.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Leonhard Spindler*  
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7* 1861 \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 Months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*C. A. Fitch*

✓ 852  
*Spinzig Charles*  
Co. ~~4th~~ 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Asst. Surg.* | *Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668437	2
2	7668446	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*(3 mos)*  
*I* *2 USRE* *Mo.*

*Charles Spinzig*

Rank *Asurg 2* Reg't Missouri *USRE*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 16*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861 .

Last paid to *On a/c due \$50.00.*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*Weaver*

(3 mos)  
J | USRE | Mo.

Charles Spitzig

Rank A Surg, V Reg't Missouri USRE

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 mos years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver



853  
*Spukler Henry*  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Spukler, Henry</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

834  
Spuler Henry  
Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669343	2	
1	7669428	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Spuhler

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for \$ Mus\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. in a/c due \$ 10.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

Reuter

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Spuler  
Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.\*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

Period

3

~~years~~ \* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date. See enrollment on subsequent card if made.

Book mark:

Spuler

855  
*Staats, Friedrich*  
 Co <sup>77</sup>, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669820	2
2	7669903	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frid<sup>k</sup> Staats

Pri..., Co F..., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f edue \$10., 186 .

When enrolled May 19, 1861 , for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ..... , 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Staats.

Private, Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~.

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Hansen

+ 856  
*Staeger Frederick*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Bugler*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 9806	26
2	766 9883	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Frederick Hager*

*Miner*; Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Mo.*, *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *advanced on 7/10* due *\$10*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *Mar. 7*, 186*1*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in *Aug. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 10*, 186*1*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Friedrich Steyer*  
Baylor, Co E, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age -- years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Journal no. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

*age not shown*

\* 257. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company and is the basis for the enrollment on which the company is organized.

Book mark

*1*

*Singer*

857  
*Stager Ferdinand*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 858  
Stamm Friedr.  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669266	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

*S.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Friedr Stamm*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *(Discharge \$10.)*

*(Note - in not shown)*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

✓ 859  
Stamm William

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669189	25
2	7669264	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 788-73-(C B) 89.

✓  
See also

*S.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*William Strimmer*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Advanced*

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark: *Alb. Fitch* *Co. B* *1861-5-*  
*Vol. (E13) 1861.*

*H. H. Reed*

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Starn

Priv., Co B 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. M. Inf.

Age 32 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* No Muster-in roll shows of and muster-in of any party as of date. See also on subsequent roll.

Book made

Ad. S. Feby 1/89. See 788-B-250. (E.B.) 1889.

H. H. Reed



+ <sup>860</sup>  
*Steckler Jan*  
 Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670296	25
2	7670375	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

(J mo.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jac. Stehler

Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to or for due  
advanced \$10 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled at St. Louis.

Book mark:

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Jacob Seckler*

*Put*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*13 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ 861 *Tramm*  
*Steege*  
 Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670080	25
2	7670145	27
3	7670148	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*Frank Steger*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *Adams cash due \$ 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

*Hammer*

Copyist.

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Franz Steger*

*3<sup>d</sup> Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4,* 186*1.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7,* 186*1.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.,*

Period *3* years *mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Henry Steeger*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to advance on arrearage *\$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 802  
Steffen Jacques  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670447	26
2	7670544	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also



*S* | <sup>(3 ones)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Jacques Steffen*  
*Reg't*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. Aug. 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. A. 2d*  
*Reg't U. S. R. C. June 13*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fullen*

1

249th Regt Infantry (Mn)

Mo.

James Steffen  
U.S.A.  
Art. Co. K 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861

Muster-in to date May 7<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

James Steffen on roll

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

S. A. Moreland

(25616)

compr

✓ 863  
Steigen, Jacob  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670297	26
2	7670396	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Mohrhardt's Rifle Co.

(3 mos.)

*S* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*Jacob Steiger*  
*Plut.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *16 Aug 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 ..

Last paid to ..... , 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Transferred at*  
*St. Louis, Mo. July 10/61*  
*to Mohrhardt's*  
*Rifle Comp. July 10/61*  
*(Enrolled at St. Louis)*

Book mark : .....

*Sutton*

*S* | **2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Steiger*

*Det*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Exton*

✓ 864  
Stenberg, Henry  
Co 26, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670207	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry Steinberg*

*Priv.*, Co. *36*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on exp. due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & no pay given*

*Not honor on prior roll*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 865  
Stender, Julius  
Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670298	2
3	7670377	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



(3 mos.)

*I* | **2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Gul. Stender*

*Sgt.*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... , 186

*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enrolled at St. Louis.*

Book mark : .....

*Stender*

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Julius Stender*  
*Bus*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*\* As shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

✓ <sup>866</sup> *Staubler, Valandin* or *Talk*  
Co *H*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7670134</i>	26
2	<i>7670228</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Stumblers*

*Co*, *Co H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on pay due \$ 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Velanden Steubler*

*Pvt*, Co, *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.,*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*O. Manning*

✓ 867  
*Stickel Otto*

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668961	25
2	7669032	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Otto Stichel*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg. U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* Mo., *Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. S. Fitch*  
(361d) Copyist.

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Otto Stichel*  
*4 Corp. Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3* ~~months~~ *Months,*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows one enlistment as muster in of this company of same date. See our instructions on page 10 and on cards.

Book mark:

*C. A. Fitch*



✓ *Stille* *898*  
*Kerner*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670299	29
2	7670397	37
3	8413296	38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* <sup>2</sup> **3** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (<sup>3</sup> Mo. 1861.) **Mo.**

*Werner Stille*

*Chi*, Co. *I*, 3 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 18*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 18*, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 8*, 186 , for *3 M 10* <sup>Da</sup>\*

Where enrolled *St Louis* \*

Mustered in *May 8*, 186 *1* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Comp.*  
*I # 2 Regt U.S.R.C. June 16,*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*C. S. Richardson*

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf., Mo.

Werner Stille

Out, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Transferred at  
St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1861,  
to Comp. I, 3 Reg't,  
Reserve Corps,  
Mo. Vol. June 15, 1861.

Book mark: .....

Jaxton

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Werner Stille*

*Pvt*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. R " dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mo* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Staten*

✓ 869  
Stoker, Andrew  
Co No, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670133	26
2	7670209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark

✓  
See also

*A* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*And Stecker*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to *Advance on pay due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Andrew Starker*

*Cot*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years* *more*

Remarks:

*appears on roll*

Book mark:

+

870

*Staffel Rami*

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670448	26
2	7670520	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



*S* | *(3 mrs)*  
**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.**

*Remi Stoffel*  
*Pos*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 17, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Surg's*  
*Directions June 1/62*  
*for disability*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*Fuller*

*S* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Revere* *X* *Stoppel*  
*Prin*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>X</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo. \**

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*X* *So appears on roll.*

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

871  
*Stoll Ferdinand*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669191	26
2	7669267	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S.* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

*Ferdinand Stoll*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7, 186*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Adm'd to Co.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed,*

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Ferdinand Stoll,  
Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as it came into service. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

872

*Stoppel Berni*  
**Co. A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

✓ 843  
Storch, Jacob  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669986	2
2	7670045	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

2nd Street

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Adv. on a/c due \$100, 100.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(5617)

Atlantic

Copyist.



*J* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Jac Storch*

*1st*, Co, *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *\* May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*as shown on roll,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Stock* <sup>874</sup> *Peter*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669190	26
2	7669265	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Peter Stock*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advanced \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

S.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Peter Stock.

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed,

✓  
*Stork* <sup>875.</sup> *John*  
 Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669660	25
2	7669732	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark:

✓  
 See also

1 [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

John Stark

Det, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

at Louisville, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on 100 Aug 16, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 years

Where enrolled at Louisville

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Stork*  
*1st, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows a subsequent muster in of this company about same date, the same must be so indicated.

Book mark:

✓  
Straebel, Jacob  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670300	2
2	7670376	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



S

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jac. Stracbee

Sgt., Co. D., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due advanced \$10. 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Enrolled at St. Louis.

Book mark: .....

Stanton

*A* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Jacob Straebel*  
*Priv*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*13 May*

, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 Mos* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Axtion*

✓  
877  
*Strahli, Balthaser*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*2 Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669933	25
2	7669999	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Britner Strahl

Sgt, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis March 10, Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to Ad: on 10<sup>th</sup> Aug 10, 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100: due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*B* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Balthasar Strahli*

*2 Supt*, Co. *1*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *+ May 7, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark:

✓ 878  
Strahli, Nicolas  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668994	26
2	7670045	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Hook Mark.

✓ See also

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Nicolas Stralli*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *Advt. on a/c due 4/12, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 14, 1861*, for *3 Mths\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Sallade*

Copyist.

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Nicolas Strahli*

*1st*, Co, *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ *879*  
*Street, Charles*  
Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669815</i>	25
2	<i>7669902</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Chas. Streit.

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on fct due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ..... , 1861 .\*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Charles Streit

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 180  
Strohmeier John  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669809	26
2	7669891	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Mark:

✓  
See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Strohmeyer

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to ~~Advanced on~~ ~~Reduct~~ \$10., 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3614)

Hansen

Copyist.

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Strohmeier

Bvt. Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

881 John A  
Stuck John R  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669816	2
2	7669897	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John R. Stück.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advance on Pay due \$1.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$1.00

Due soldier \$1.00; due U. S. \$1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1.00

Bounty paid \$1.00; due \$1.00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2617)

Hansley

Copy



S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John A. Stick,

Private, Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~per~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansley

✓ 882  
*Stump Bernhard*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669661	26
2	7669733	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Look Mark:

✓  
See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Discharge of 1st Reg't*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to: *drawn on 7/10/1861*

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S* 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Bronhard Stumpf*  
*Sgt, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on cards, pages and or cards.

Back mark:

*Earyut*

1-83  
Stump Charles  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668814	26
2	7668895	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Chs. Stumpf.

Prin, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Charles Stumpf.

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. ~~more~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓  
884  
Stump, Fred<sup>K</sup>  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669833	25
2	7669901	26
3	7669923	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Foot Mark:

See also



S 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred<sup>k</sup> Stumpf

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Discharged by order of Surgeon of the Regt. June 2, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

H. C. C. C.

S | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Frank Stumpf

Pri..., Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeon June 24, 1861.

Entry cancelled by a line.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark : .....

Hewson

Z | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friderich Zumpf.

Pris, Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~1 Mos.~~

Remarks:

Filed with Humph.

Book mark:

Humphrey

✓ 885  
Stumpff Henry  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669133	25
2	7669208	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*S.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Henry Stumpf*  
**Corpl, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16,* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7,* 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. N. Reed,*

S.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nerry Stumpf  
1 Corp'l., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

\*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll on enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

S. 2 U. S. Res. Corps. Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Nearly Stumpf

1 Corp'l, Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years. \*

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in accompanying card or cards.

Book mark

A. H. Reed.

✓ 886  
Stimpf, Henry  
Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669817	26
2	7669899	27
3	7669927	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Stumpf

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 31 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf. at St. Louis, Mo. to Comp

Regt. - Made by order of Col. H. Kalman

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Stumpf

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Stumpf

Bri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. .

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Mo. Vol. June 27/61.

Entry cancelled by a line.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

Henry Stumpf

(3615)

Copyd.

S | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Stumpf.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansen

✓ *Stumpf John*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>766 9192</i>	26
2	<i>766 9287</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also.

S. | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Stumpf*  
Priv. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

When enrolled

*May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

....., 186 .. \*

Where

..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

S.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Stumpf

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

\*

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequence of cards.

Book mark

A. H. Reed

<sup>888</sup>  
*Suchanica, Jos.*  
Co *G*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Suchanica, Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

✓ 889 of Anthony  
Suda Anthony  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7650449	26
2	7670521	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* | <sup>(3714)</sup> 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Anthony Suda*  
Pr, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861* !

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Surg's  
Directions June 1/63  
for disability*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Fuller*

*S* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Antony Suda*

*Priv*, Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo., Inf.

Age *14* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 month*

Remarks:

*\*So appears on roll.*

\*See Muster-in roll for enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See comment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

✓ S. Mess. William  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669985	25
2	7670044	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Foot Mark:

✓  
See also

5

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

William Dues

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Adv. on a/c in 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*S* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*1400 + 8*  
*1000*

*1st*, Co, *1st*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: *as appears on roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 891  
*Surbone C.*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669534	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*C. J. Bone*

*Ala.*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*September 11th*, *Ala.*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Sept*, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

When enrolled *June 15*, 186*1*, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *Ala.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1* \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

*(Muster-in not shown)*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

892  
+ *Suschanca, Joseph*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669984</i>	26
2	<i>7670043</i>	27
3	<i>R. I. 229,453.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *R. I. 229,453.*

See also



*James M. Smith*  
*Private*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *April 29, 1888.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_.

*Rec'd of application for  
a certificate of discharge.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Charles Buchanan  
1st, Co. 4, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on a/c m. \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 9, 1861, for 3 m. \*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 2-7-150 (R 9.18)

*1* | **2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf.(3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Chas Buchanan*

*Pat*, Co, *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 7,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *+ May 7,* 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark *229452 (N.S.N.)*

1893  
Suschizki H. E.  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669037	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*2*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*H. E. Puschigki*

*Musicians* Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

When enrolled *June 8, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Muster-in not shown;*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. A. Fitch*

✓ 894  
Sutter Simon  
Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670301	26
2	7670378	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Simon Sutter

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due  
advanced \$10. 186

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks (Enrolled at St Louis)

Book mark:

Sutton

*S* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Simon Sutter*

*Co*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mo* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Laxton*



895  
*Carpein Benjamin*

Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *2670584*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

(3 mos)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

*Benjamin Tarpein*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd in from Co G*  
*1st Mo. Vol. June 7*  
*Dischg'd acct of exp.*  
*of time July 24/61*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *K & on Co G's roll*

*Fuller*

896  
Tamm Benj  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

— Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

897  
*Tartar Peter*  
Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670450	25
2	7670506	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.**

**Mo.**

*Pierre Tartas*

*Vol, Co. K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Fuller*

*T* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Peter Sartar*

*Pri*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 month*

Remarks:

*\* Do appears on roll*

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. A. Richardson*

898  
Causig James  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669987	2	
2	7670047	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

James H. H. H.  
Sgt., Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date May 11, 1861.

Last paid ~~Additional~~ due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



5 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

James T. Toney

1st, Co, 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis arrived 26 June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where St Louis 4/6

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard

Next number 879a

899

*Causseg Edward*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669293	25
2	7669283	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

See also 2. Mo. V

*F.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Edward Trussig*  
*Priv., Co. B,* 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16,* 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled *May 7,* 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... 186 . \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred at St. Louis, to 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. V.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

*(over)*

Book mark: .....

*A. H. Reed*

APR - 9

7669283

"1891"

by order of Col. Kallmann  
June 1<sup>st</sup>. 1861.

*J.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Edward Taussig,*

*Priv., Co B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* ..... 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *Three months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll show enrollment and muster in of this company as of some date. Enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*A. H. Reed,*

899<sup>a</sup>

Previous number 899

Teichmann, Chas. H.

Co. H, 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry (3<sup>rd</sup> Div., 1861).1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670078	30
2	7670143	31
3		32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48
20		49
21		50
22		51
23		52
24		53
25		54
26		55
27		56
28		57
29		58

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Frederick*  
*Chris M. Frederick*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on ar. due \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in ..... 1861 \*

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* *Corrected Jan. 17, 1919.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

\* 7 | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Chs H \* Feighmayer

1st Spt. Co, H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Corrected Jan. 17/19.

643

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mcminn



900

~~Vermaud Antone~~\*Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

~~Private~~

## CARD NUMBERS.

* 76745	2
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39

\* The name on the card from  
 16 which this packet was made  
 17 was incorrectly copied and  
 18 has been corrected to read  
 19 Vermaud, Antone  
 20 The card has been withdrawn  
 21 and filed in packet of  
 22 Vermaud, Antone where  
 23 it properly belongs  
 24 June 26, 97. J. H. J.  
 25

Book Mark:

See also

951  
*Teubener John*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669871	26
2	7669906	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**T** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

John Tenbesser

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Armed and armed due \$100., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

Hanson

Appr.

**T** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*John Teutener*

*Private*, Co. *F*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, *Mo.* Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

✓ *Chipold Philip*<sup>902</sup>

Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2670890	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 3. Res. Corps

(3 mos.)  
I 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Philipp Thibault

A. I., Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: joined to trans-

fer from Co. H. 3

Reg't. Res Corps.

June 8/61 and

discharged at

St Louis July 3/61 (1000)

Book mark: .....

W. H. L. N.

APR 19

7670390

1891

by order of Col.  
Shackman.

903

Thomas George

C. F., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669822	26
2	7669907	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



**T** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

George Thomas.

Pr., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Admission fee \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henry

**T** | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*George Thomas.*

*Priv.*, Co, *F*., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo, Inf.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* ~~year~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry*

904  
*Thomas Nicolas*  
Co. 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670302	26
2	7670379	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mo.)  
I | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*Nie. Thome*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Journal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid \$, on a/c due  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*I* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Nicolas Thome*

*Pos*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun. 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *+ May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Daxton*

*905*  
*Chice Henry*  
Co *A*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1891.)**

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7669019</i>	26
2	<i>7669082</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Tice  
Plt., Co. A., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Henry Sice*  
*Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.* \*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period

*3 — months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same dates. See entries in consecutive card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*

3561

Copyist.



906

*Cierden Henry*  
 Co. *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1831.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2670508	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9

(30ms.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Henry Tuerden

Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Ad on Co. Inf. roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Puller

*or Charles*  
*907*  
*Cirber Karl*

**Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669662	2
2	7669735	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*C* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Charles Fisher*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 10, 1861.*

Last paid to *advanced on 20 Aug 10, 1861.*

When enrolled *Aug 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(J) 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Karl Tirber

Pvt. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal no. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

Period 3

months

years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of said date. See enrollment on subsequent roll of company.

Book mark:

Sargent

908  
Crapp John  
Co. 2, U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1864.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670303	26
2	7670380	27
3	5521-A-1883	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 5521-A, E.B., 83

See also

*T* | 24826. | 7110

*John Hasep*

, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't *U.S. Res Corps*  
*7110. 766*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5521. A. 1883.*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, May 18, 1883.*

*Original Discharge furnished*

(3 mos.)

*T* | **2** U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | **Mo.**

*John Grapp*  
*Pr*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to enable due ..... 186  
*advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*I* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*John Trapp*

*Pos*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Jun 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*+ May 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*23 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Original dis- (cons)*

*Saxton*

APR - 5

7670303

"1891"

charge furnished  
May 15/83 Lee  
5521 a. ago. (IB) 83.

907  
*Schlegner Ernst*

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 9194	26
2	766 9269	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*T.* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Ernst Tichigner*  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16,* 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

*May 7,* 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

....., 186 . \*

Where

..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Advanced \$100*

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

T.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Ernst Tschiegner

Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and transfer at of this company of same date. No other events subsequent and complete.

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

910  
Uebel Henry  
Co. 6, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669354	25
2	76694137	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

U. **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

Henry Hebel

Pvt, Co. 16, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: advance pd. on a/c due \$ 10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Uebel  
Priv. Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.  
Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and no subsequent enrollment or muster-in in subsequent rolls or rolls.

Book mark

Reuter



*Whrich Joseph*  
Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76693.55	26
2	7669438	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) / Mo.

Joseph + Whrig  
Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis Mo

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where , 186 .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Reeter

U

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Ulrich

Priv. No 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~months~~ months

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company is same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter

914  
*Whrig Frederick*

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670304	26
2	7670351	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

26

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Fred. U. King

Lat., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on Mo due  
advances \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

hinton

26 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fredrick U. King  
Co, D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jan. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date + May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Davton

913  
Whrig Joseph  
Col, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

914  
*Whici Emil*

Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*3 Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668960	26
2	7669035	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark,

See also



U

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Emil Mlrici

Corpl, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

S. A. Fitch

U

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Engil Ulrici  
36th Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis Mo.

\*

Period

3

~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. V. Kitch

915  
*Ulrici Rudolph*

Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669020	26
2	7669089	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Rudolph Ulrich

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled, May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .

Where .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W. H. Hite

(261d)

Copyrd.

*U* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) | **Mo.**

*Rudolph Ulrici*  
*Pvt*, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4*, 186*i*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186*i*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*, 186*i* \*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period

*3* ~~months~~ *Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows only muster in of this company as of same date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark .

*A. A. Fitch*

916  
*Atterweilher Titus*

Co. *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670527	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | (37mo) Mo.

Titus Ottenweller  
Par, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surge's  
Directions May 22/61  
for disability

Not on M. R. roll  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

917  
*Van de Venter James*  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669936	26
2	7670002	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



75 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*James Thomas Hunter*  
*Kearney*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid *tailor on wife Aug 10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

75 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

James Van de Venter  
1<sup>st</sup> Co, 4<sup>th</sup>, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date + May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period ~~thirteen~~ years.

Remarks:

\* As shown on roll

Book mark:

918  
Vasterling Fried  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	See Vasterling
4	Friedrich
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47

Book Mark:

See also

919  
Vauhel A.L.  
Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Harporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669939	3
2	7670005	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*A. L. Tankel*

*Art.*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid *1 dr. on a/c due \$100.*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 18*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*H. L. T. T. T. T.*

*4. Corp.*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

\* *As shown on roll*

Book mark:

920  
*Vernand Codius*  
Co. **2** U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670589	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 11 11 11 11

V

3 mos.  
2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Clodius Vermian  
Pot, Cat, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1831.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. C  
1st Mo. Vol. June 7/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. Miller



921

*Vernaud Antoine*

Co. *K* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670507	26
2	7670457	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 1. Mo. Vols

V

(39100.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Antoine Verniaud  
1st, Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Transf'd from Co. C  
1st Mo. Vol. June 7/61  
(Entered May 8, 1861.)

\*Added by H. 19 June 26. 97  
FROM SECOND ADDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fidler

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Antone Verniand  
~~Antone Verniand~~

Prin, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 month

Remarks:

\* Not Enrolled.

# Corrected by H. A. J. June 24/97

X As shown on rolls

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

R. S. Richardson

927  
*Verniaud Tony*

Co *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1881.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670510	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V

(3 mo.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Tony Vermian  
Cor, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug. 17, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Not on file

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fullen

*or Alexander*  
*Vetter* <sup>923</sup> *Alex*

Co *G*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	766 9988	25
2	767 0048	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Alexander Tetter

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Adv. on a/c one 1/2 Mo, 100.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 mos\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Alex Vetter  
1st, Co, G, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Villa 924 Joseph  
Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670452	2
2	7670525	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

V

3 mos.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Joseph Villa  
Priv., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A, 2d  
Reg't U.S.R.C. June 13

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Villa

V 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Villa

Prin, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Mo. \*

Period

3 months

Remarks:

\* As appears on roll.

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See attachment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark

R. A. Richardson,

925  
*Voelker Franz*  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD (NUMBERS.)

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Voelker</i>	28 <i>Franz</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

926  
Voelker Wilhelm

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668955	26
2	7669030	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Wm. H. Vickers*  
*Capt*, *Co. A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$100.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. A. Fitch*  
(361d) Copyright.

*B* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wilhelm Boecker*

*2<sup>nd</sup>* Lt., Co *A* 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Mo* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *Months*.

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll covers enrollment and muster in of this company at same place, see continuation on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*  
Coryet.

927  
Voelkers Gottfried

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669771	26
2	7669744	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



V | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Gottfried Voelkers

Corp., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on duty \$10, 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hansley

V | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Gottfried Voelkers.

4 Corp., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period Six months years

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hansony

928  
*Oversterling Fredric*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(5 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669197	25
2	7669280	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fried Vasterling  
Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in, 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
direction of Reg't Surgeon  
(once)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

APR - 9

7669280

"1891"

June 1<sup>st</sup>. 1861 at St.  
Louis, Mo.

(V)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Frederic Voersterling.

Chiv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks.

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date, no further entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(55061)

Copy 101.

929  
*Vogel Charles*  
Co *C*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf., Mo.

Charles Vogel

Muske, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 3. 61. St. Louis. 3 mos.

Ag. or disp. not given

Book mark:

Javlon



*930*  
*Voigt Henry*  
Co *G*, **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7670006</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

25 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Henry Nagt

Musie, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid 16 dr. on a/c due 4/10, 1861.

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Ag. or Mfr. not given.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

931  
*Whwinker Jacob*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669356	25
2	7669439	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18. **2U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Jacob Schimmer*

*Det.*, *Co. B.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis General Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *advance pd. in adv. due \$ 10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

16 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

J. Vohwinkel

Priv., Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll, enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See also illustration subsequent card on cards.

Book mark:

*Rector*

932  
Wright Joseph  
Co 2, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670136	26
2	7670210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joe Knight

Pvt., Co. 26, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to Advance on ac due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

By S. Knight

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*✓* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Joseph Knight*

*Pvt*, Co, *H*, *2* Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years. *Enc*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*James D. [Signature]*  
C. printed



933  
Volberg Wilhelm  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669684	25
2	7669700	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*William Volberg*

*Pr't*, *Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to St. Louis Mo*

*June 29th in Camp 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't. Rb*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

*over*

Book mark: .....

APR - 3

7669760

1891

Remarks:

Two Vols by order of Col Hallman  
June 29/61

x Supplied for Dup Rolls

*V* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Wilhelm Volberg*

*Pvt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7* ..... 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo* \*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* 52 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Volk* <sup>934</sup> *Franz*

Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669824	25
2	7669909	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ *Scut* Mark:

✓ See also

V 25. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Franz Volk.

Prs., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Franz Volk.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. ~~per~~

Remarks:

\* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Hausley

935  
Volker Franz  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669666	2	
2	7669737	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Franz Weller

1st, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to idleness on 10th Aug \$12, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*V* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Frantz Volker*  
Pot, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Normal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

936

*Volkers Wm. Hy.*

**Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant*  
**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Volkers</i>	28 <i>Wilhelm</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

937  
Volkmar Christoph  
CoE, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669665	25
2	7669736	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christoph Veltner

Pvt., Co. G., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(3617)

Copied.

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Christoph Volkmar*

*Pvt. Co. E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 4, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1864.*

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll of enrollment and muster in of the company is not complete. Enrollment on subsequent must be made.

Book mark:

938  
Vollberg William

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670054	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

William Tollberg

1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. an ac due #10, 1861.

When enrolled June 29, 1861, for 3 Mths.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipmen. &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Reg or diff. not given

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark :



939  
*Volz Frederic*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669195	26
2	7667270	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

V.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedr. Volz.  
Priv. Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advanced 10/10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

(V) 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fredric Volz.  
Priv., Co B . 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*  
Where St. Louis Mo.\*  
Period Three months, years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll - was entered and muster in of this company as of same date. See card of enlistment on subsequent card of card.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

940  
*Vondach Friedrich*

Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669823	26
2	7669908	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

V | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Fried<sup>k</sup> Vondach.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced on f~~ due \$10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Friedrich Vondach.

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

941  
Wachell Friedrich  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669022	26
2	7669091	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Fred. Wachele*  
*Pvt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. A. Hitch*  
Copyist.



*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Friedrich Wackell*  
Pot. Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *Months.*

Remarks:

\* 66 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of 1 Muster-in of this company as of same date. See also Muster-in of 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

*S. A. Fitch*  
Copyist

942a N.Y.  
Wachtel A.  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

4 Corporal Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670085	25
2	7670210	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also

*M* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*A. Marktel*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to *Advance on arrear due \$10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 20, 1861*, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay due as Cpl May 20. 61. 5.12*

*May 20. 61. Discharged to Pvt. May 21. 61. by order of Col. Hallman*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. C. ...*  
*Appd.*

*H* | **2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Ad Stachtel*

*46pl*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*McMurry*  
Capt.

943  
*Wacker Charles*  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670230	26
2	7670516	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(3 Mos.)

*W* | **2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** | **Mo.**

*Chr. Wacker*

*Sgt.*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on *Ac* due ..... 1861.  
*Advanced \$10.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*Sutton*

*W* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Charles Wacker*

*3 Supt*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*# May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Daxton*

944  
Wacker Charles H.

Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Sergeant. Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670229	25
2	7670315	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



( 3 mos.)

*W* | **2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf.** **Mo.**

*Chr. H. Wacker*

*Serjt*, Co. *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to him as due ..... 186 ..  
*advanced \$10.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

*See to*

*W* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Charles H. Wacker*

*2* Sert, Co, *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *8 May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*\* as shown on roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Dexter*

945  
*Wagner Phil*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669415	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Phil. Wagner

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$ 10, ~~100~~.

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Ag. on 1st: not given

Ad on 1st: full

\*See enrollment on card from master-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hensley

946  
Wahl Christoph

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669671	25
2	7669738	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Christoph. Held*

*1st*, *Co. C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. camp*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to balance on *to due \$100*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201d)

*Copy*

*W*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Christoph Wahl*

*Dr. Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment in appendix to this roll.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

947  
Waldenmaier Christian  
Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669667	26
2	7669739	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



76

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Christian Hallenmeyer

Put, Co. Co., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on order \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361-7)

Sargent

Copyist.

*W*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Christian Waldimair*  
*Det. Co E, 2 Rgt U. S. R. C. M. Inf.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo*

*\**

Period

*3 months*

*years.\**

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows number of muster in of this company as of same date. See on page 1 of company roll or card

Book mark:

*Sargent*

948 for Fred  
 Walkenhurst Fritz  
 Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669023	26
2	7669122	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Fred. Melkenhorst*  
*Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled *May 1, 1861*, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged honorably at*

*St. Louis, Mo. by discharging of*  
*(over)*

\*See enrollment card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*C. A. Kitch*

AL-9

7669122

1891

Surgeon of the Regt.,  
June 1, 1861.

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) **Mo.**

*Fritz Walkenhurst*  
Pot, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* . 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on consequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*L. A. Fitch*

949

*Wamsanz John*  
 Co *C*, 2<sup>d</sup> U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669826	25
2	7669911	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Wamegans

Priv., Co F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced pay due \$ 1.00, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John Wausgang.

Private, Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausgang

950  
Matteka Ignatz  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669668	2
2	7669740	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Ignatz Matyska*

*Plt*, Co *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *discharge* on *2d* Aug 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos*.

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Samuel Wattieha*

*Pvt, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

\*

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

W 95 for Andrew  
Heber Andreas

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669825	26
2	7669910	27
3	2142-6-1117	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2142 C. 210, 87.

See also

N. 2<sup>d</sup> U. S. R. S. Mo.

Andrews Weber

, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. R. S. Mo Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2142 C. 1887

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original Discharge furnished  
under provisions of the Act of  
Congress Approved May 15, 1886

A. M. Muzzey

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Andrew Weber

Private, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on f. due \$10, 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-17.

Book mark: 2142 C. a. 40. (B) - 1867.

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Andreas Weber

Priv., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark: 2142-C-1887.

Henry



952  
Weber John

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669196	26
2	7669279	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

77

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Heber,

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled Mar. 7, 186, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in, 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged honorably  
at St. Louis, July 12<sup>th</sup>, by  
(over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

H. N. Reed,

APR - 9 7669279 1891

order of Col. Kattmann  
July 12<sup>th</sup>. 1861, at St.  
Louis, Mo.

*N.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Weber.*

*Priv.*, Co *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

186

\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

\*

Period

*Three months.*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company and same date. See enrollment on outside of card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reeds,*

1861

Copyright.

Weber<sup>953</sup> John

Col, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669360	18
2	7669443	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Ok.* **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Heber*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance pd. on acc due \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rec'd*

*Dr.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*John Steben*  
*But*, Co *C.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861*.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3*

*months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll ~~of~~ enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Butler*

954  
Whipple Joseph  
Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670305	25
2	7670382	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



*W* <sup>(3 Mos.)</sup> 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. <sup>Mo.</sup>

*Jos. McHale*  
*Co.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
*Advanced \$10.*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*See ten*

*N* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Joseph Mehrl*

*Regt. Co. I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun. 4*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *23 May*, 186 *1*.

Where

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

955  
Weinlein Joseph  
Co 6, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669359	26
2	7669421	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

/Book Mark:

See also

St. U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Klein

Priv, Co. C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Advance pd. on a/c due \$10

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

St. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Steinlein  
Priv., Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* 50 Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Reuter

756  
Winrich George

Co I, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670306	26
2	7670383	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

W

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Geo. Heinrich

For, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heinrich

*W* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*George Weinrich*

*Reg't*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun. 4*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 186 *1*.

Where

Period

*3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*\*30 shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*



957  
*Witzenecker Benedict*  
Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Drummer Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669772	2
2	7669772	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Benedict Weitzenecker

Musket, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on / due \$ 10., 1861.

When enrolled May 19, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.,

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Henry

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Benedict Weitzensecker

~~Drummer~~ Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years

Remarks:

As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Hansen

958  
*Weizel Conrad*

Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670384	25
2	7670384	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mos.)

2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Wm. Weizel

Sgt., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. (Aug 16, 1861).

Muster-out to date

(Aug 16, 1861).

Last paid to or a/c due ..... 186  
advance & \$ 10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Sutton

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Conrad Weizel*

*Pvt*, Co, *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun 4*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*+ May 7*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*8 May*, 186 *1*.

Where

Period

*3 mo* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

959

*Wedge Theodore*  
 Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669334	25
2	7669440	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

St. **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Sheldon Kelce*

*Butt*, Co. *6.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance pd. in adv. due \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



St. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Sheldon Kelge  
Sgt., Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 mos.\* months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls for same

Book mark:

Rector

960  
*Wenzel Henry*  
Co. *D* 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670308	25
2	7670385	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

W (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Henzel  
Pos, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to com also due ..... 1861.

Advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Juxton

*W* | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Henry Wenzel*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Jun. 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*5 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

*+ as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Hutton*

961  
Wessel John

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669989	25
2	7670050	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

11

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 M's.) Mo.

John Weibel

Capt., Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on acc due 100.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 M's.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Salvage

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John McFarland*  
*Co. G*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

967  
Wetzel Conrad  
Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Wetzel	4	Conrad.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



963

*Meyers John*  
 Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669991	2
2	7670051	17
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Weigers*  
*Plt*, Co. *G*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Annual Mo. Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Adv. on a/c due Aug 16, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John Weyer*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 186*1*.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 Months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*954*  
*Wiethepp*  
Co *a*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7669107*

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Wm. Viethopp*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 24, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*Not on M. R. roll.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *by M. R. roll given*

*S. A. Pitot*  
Capt.

*W. H. 965 Carl*

Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670309	26
2	7670316	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

(Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(3 mos.)  
11 | 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. | Mo.

Carl Muhl

1st, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Jarbo

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Carl W. ihl

Pvt., Co. I., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo June 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 23 May, 1861.

Where

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* as shown on roll.

Book mark:

Denton



966  
*Wildenuth Auguste*

**Co. K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7670453	26
2	7670467	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. <sup>(37mo)</sup> Mo.

Auguste Wildermuth  
Corp R, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug. 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from 1st  
June 13/61

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

*W* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Auguste Wildermuth*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>X</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

*, 1861.\**

Where

*St Louis Mo.*

*\**

Period

*3 month*

Remarks:

*\* Do appear on roll*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. S. Richardson*

967.  
Wildermuth Auguste

Co K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

968  
Will Robert

Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670135	2
2	7670213	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

See also

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Robert Hill*

*Pat*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advance on ar. due 8/10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 20*, 1861, for *3 Mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hamm*

*11* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Robert Still*

*Co. H*, **2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.**

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years *more*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

969  
*Winand Henry*  
Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669021	26
2	7669090	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Henry Winand*  
*Sol.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *L. Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361d)

*L. A. Fitch*  
Copied

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Henry Winand*  
Pvt, Co *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., M. Inf.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows and mustered muster in of this company as of same date. See entry on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. A. Fitch*

970  
*Winkler Hermann*

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Winkler</i>	28 <i>Hermann</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

971  
*Windemuth Ed.*

Co *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7669916*

2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

W 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Ed. Windemuth.

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced on~~ *advance on* ~~of~~ *due* \$10.00.

When enrolled June 8, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Not on Mfi. roll

Ceg. or Mfi. not given

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

977  
Windmiller Alex

Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669762	2
2	7669835	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Alex. Windmiller

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~drawn in~~ due \$ 50., 1861.

When enrolled May 17, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Heaven

W | 3 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Alex. Windmiller

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hensley



973  
*Winkelmann Friedrich*

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767023 /	25
2	767031 /	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

(3 mos.)

W. 2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf. Mo.

F. Hinkelmann  
Sergt, Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid & on a/c due ..... 186  
advanced \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Saxton

77 | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

Friedrich H. Winkelman

4 Sgl., Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 8 May, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

As shown in roll.

Book mark:

Dexter

974  
*Winkler Hermann*

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669992	26
2	767003-2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*W* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Herman Mueckler*  
*Plt*, Co. *4*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Ad. on a/c due 7/10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 18, 1861*, for *3 Mths* \*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Herm. Kunkle*

*Pat. Co.*, *2* Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Greent Mo June 4* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chickadee*

Winkler<sup>975</sup> Joseph

Co C, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669358	26
2	7669442	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Joseph Minkler*

*Rev.*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*.

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Advance pd in 1/2 due \$ 10*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....



St. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Joseph Skinner  
Bvt. Co C, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll of the organization and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Blank mark:

*Recher*

Winkler John A

(1) Co, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669829	28
2	7669914	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John A. Winkler.

Pr. L., Co F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid ~~Advanced on fct due~~ \$10, ~~100~~.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hansley

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

John A. Winkler

Bat., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~1861~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

977  
Wittenauer John  
Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670455	25
2	7670512	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

W

(3774)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

John Wittman  
Cpl., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Sullivan

*W* 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*John Witterman*  
*Priv*

, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St Louis Mo,*

\*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll.*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R Richardson*

978  
Wittler Jacob

Co. K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670452	25
2	7670513	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also



W

(37103)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Jacob Wittler

Cpt., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

W

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Jacob Witter

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

R. S. Richardson

979.  
*Witzel Conrad*  
Co *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669601	25
2	7669676	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*A* | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Conrad Hitzel*

*Serg't*, Co. *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Journal Mo.*, *Aug 11*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on* *6 days* *12*, 1861.

When enrolled *May*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(5010)

*Sargent*

*Capt*

*N* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Conrad Kitzel*  
3 Supt, Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* *50* Muster-in roll does not represent muster-in of this company and same is to be cancelled on consequent order made.

Book mark

*Barynet*

980.  
*Witzemann George*

*Coc 70*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669828	25
2	7669913	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

W 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

George Witzemann.

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 186 , for 3 Mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo..

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected by Surgeon June 1, 1861.

Entry cancelled by a line.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Hensley

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Witzemann.

Private, Co F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 42 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., June 4., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7., 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry



981  
*Witzemann George*  
Co *D*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669926	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

George Witzemann

Bn., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in ....., 186 .. \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Surgeon  
of the Regt. June 1, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book-mark: A. A. on list roll  
Age & list not given

H. H. H. H. H.

982  
Witzig John J.  
Co. K, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670398	25
2	7670458	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mos)  
N | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John J. Witzig  
Capt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist

*W*

(3 mos)

| 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

*John J. Witzig*  
*Capt*, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 17*, 186*1*.

Last paid to

....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Sign. mark:

*Fuller*

77

2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John J. Nitzig  
Capt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C. Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 8

1861.

Where

St Louis Mo

Period

3 months

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> So appears on roll

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

R. Richardson

*Witzig Peter* <sup>983</sup> *Pierre*

Co. *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767045-6	25
2	76705-11	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

(Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_)

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf.

Mo.

Pierre Witzig

1st, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 17, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller



*W* **2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Peter Witzig*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

*\* So appears on roll*

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*R. S. Richardson*

984  
*Wehrle John*

Co *B*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669198	26
2	7669171	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*John Wehrle*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 186 .

When enrolled

*Mar. 7*, 186 , for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled

*St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in

....., 186 . \*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*Advanced \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster in.

Book mark:

*A. N. Reed*

W. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

John Wehrle

Pvt., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows one mustered in of this company as of same date. See also muster in subsequent roll of same date.

Book mark

H. N. Reid,

(2566)

CHIEF CLERK

985  
*Noerner John*

Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669669	26
2	7669741	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*11* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*John H. H. H.*

*Pt.*, Co. *E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo.*, *Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 2d Aug 310*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos*

Where enrolled *St Louis Mo* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

22 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*John Warner*

*Det., Co E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

*1861*

Where

*St Louis Mo*

Period

*3 months*  
years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

986  
Noerner Joseph  
Co E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669 670	26
2	7669 742	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

*Carl Körner*

*Priv.*, Co *C*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Journal* no., *May 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 16*, 1861.

Last paid to *advanced on 2d day \$10*, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-is.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Longuet*

*It* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Joseph Warner*

*Rot, Co E*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Monsell Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo*

\*

Period

*3 months*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Sargent*

987  
Wohlschlaeger B.

Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669272	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also

W.

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

B. Wohlschlaeger

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

When enrolled June 1, 1861, for 3 mos.

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in ....., 1861.

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10

Not on list of roll  
as no info not given.  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in

Book mark: .....

A. N. Reed

988  
*Walbert Sebastian*

Co *A*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

*Private Private*  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76698.27	25
2	76699.12	27
3	2159-A-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2159-A-1887

See also

N. 2 U.S.R. Corps Mo.

Sebastian Wolbut

, Co. F., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't U.S.R. Corps  
Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Sols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2159. A. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1887.

Original discharge furnished under  
provisions of the Act of Congress  
Approved May 15, 1886.

A M M

9  
W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Sebast. Wolbert.

Pris., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on furlough \$10, 100.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: 2159-a-a40-(C-3)-1887.

W | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Sebastian Wolbert

Priv., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Book mark: 2159-a-1887.



989  
*Wörner John*  
Co *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

990  
*Wörner Joseph*

Co *E*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>See Wörner Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

994 or J. M.  
Watke J. M.

Co D, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669455	5
2	7669523	5
3		5
4		5
5		5
6		5
7		5
8		5
9		5
10		5
11		5
12		5
13		5
14		5
15		5
16		5
17		5
18		5
19		5
20		5
21		5
22		5
23		5
24		5
25		5

Book Mark:

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

J. M. White

Capt, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 1, 1861.

Last paid to Advance in % due \$100, 1861.

When enrolled May 1, 1861, for 3 years\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Capt.

*W* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*J. M. Wether*

Capt, Co. D, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7* 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card at cards.

Book mark:

*Collins*

992  
*Werpel Edmund*  
Co *B*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669125	26
2	7669201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Edmund Nischel*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$90.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

N. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Edmund Kuerpel  
Capt, Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7th.

1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period

Three months.

years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.



983  
*Munderlich William*

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670065	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*W* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*William Wunderlich*  
*1st*, Co. *9*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *August 16, 1861.*

Last paid *Advt. on a/c due 4/16, 1861.*

When enrolled *June 15, 1861*, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>a</sup>100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Ad on M's roll*  
*Ag on M's roll given*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

994  
Wynsch Adolph  
Co., 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670310	26
2	7670387	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

W<sup>r</sup> (3 mos.)  
2 U. S. Reserve Corps, Inf., Mo.

Adolph Wunsch

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to on a/c due ..... 186  
advances \$10.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Section

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Adolph Wunsch*

*Priv*, Co, *I*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *73* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Jun. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*\* May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*73 May*, 1861.

Where

Period

*3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*\* as shown on roll*

Book mark:

*Saxton*

985  
Munsch Andrew

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1864)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670137	25
2	7670212	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*And Hunsack*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to advance on pay *Aug. 10, 1861.*

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mastered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Manning*  
Copyright

*M* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Andrew Kunsch*

*Por*, Co, *No*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *mos*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



*996*  
*Must Philipp*

**Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.**

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	7669990	25
2	7670049	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

W

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Philip Muret  
1st, Co. G., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Annual Mo Aug 11, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1861.

Last paid to Adm'n a/c due \$ 100, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

*Philip Hurst*

*Pat*, Co, *2*, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 7*, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

997  
*Yager John*

Co. *K*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7678374	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

(3 mo.)  
Y | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. | Mo.

John Yager  
Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to

1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Ad on Co. M's roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

998  
*Gorns Friedrich*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669024	25
2	7669092	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Fred Goerns*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on *A* Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16* 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. A. Fitch*

15

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Gorns  
Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4. 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7. 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7. 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Months.

Remarks:

Not on Co. M. O. R.

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

S. A. Fitch

(3566)

Copyist



*Major Fred*  
*Gachrich Friedrich*  
Co A, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668954	25
2	7669029	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Fred. Zachrich  
1 Sgt, Co. 1, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2617)

C. A. Fitch

Copyist.

7

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Friedrich Zachariah  
1 Sgt, Co A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7 1861 \*

Where

St. Louis Mo. \*

Period

3 Months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. S. Fitch

Copyist.

1000  
*Bahn Franz*  
Co *a*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664025	25
2	7664093	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*3* [2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)] **Mo.**

*Franz Zeller*  
*Sgt*, Co *V*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$40.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. V. Hite*  
Copyist.

5

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 mos.) Mo.

*Franz Zahn*  
At Co 29, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age          years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 Months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of the company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

*A. A. Fitch*

1001  
*Gantzivsky Herman*  
 Co. G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669929	26
2	7669995	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Herrmann Jakzewski  
Capt, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Advances on a/c due \$60, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis, Mo.

Mustered in , 1861 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



5 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Herman Jakirzewsky  
Capt., Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date + May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Ballade

Co *B*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
*B* 3 Months, 1861.)

3 Months, 1861.)

3 Month  
*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669200	25
2	7669200	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24	7669200	49
25	7669200	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

G. 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.  
Frederic Garrison  
Priv. Co B, 2 Regt U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.  
Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 7

1861 \*

Where

St. Louis, Mo.  
Three months.

Period

years \*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll for enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enlistment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

A. H. Reed,

28661

Copy.

1003  
Gauener Christian  
Co. B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669199	2
2	7669273	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J.* **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** **Mo.**

*Christian Guener*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7, 1861*, for *3 mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Advanced \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2614)

*A. H. Reed*

Copy

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*J. Christian Janener*

*Priv., Co B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

1861

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*Three Months.*

years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company is of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

1004  
Geisler Adam

Co G, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76699913	26
2	76700513	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Adam Beiser  
Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid Adv. on a/c due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 18, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



3 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Adam Zeisler  
1st, Co. G, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 months years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1005

*Geisler Stephan*  
Co. 6, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669361	25
2	7669445	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*2* U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*Stephan Geisler*

*Rev.*, Co. *6*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled *May 7*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance p'd. in adv'd \$10.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A.*

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Stephan Feisler*

*Plt*, Co *C.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*

....., 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo*

\*

Period

*3*

*months*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

*Feisler*

1006

*Zeitinger Anthony*  
 Co. *F*, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Adjutant Adj<sup>t</sup> & Lieut*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7668934	2
2	7668943	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

7 (3mo) 12/25/60 Mo.

Anthony Zeiting

Rank ay 1st 2 Reg't Missouri USRC

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Aug 16 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 16 1861

Last paid to On a/due 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

Z. (3 mos) 12 Mo. Mo.

Anthony Zeitinger

Rank Adj, 2 Reg't Missouri USRC.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Veave

1007  
*Geithler Georg*  
Co. E, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1961.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669753	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*Henry Britton*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E.*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *shown on 2* *due \$10*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *June 19*, 186*1*, for *3 Mos.*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not on list's roll*

*By & M. F. not given*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sergeant*

1008  
*Geller Lorenz*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1901.)

*3 Corporal Corporal*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	76692913	25
2	76658713	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

12 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Lorenz Zeller

Comp, Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for \$ 100 \*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance in a/c due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Loring Beller

3 Corp Co 6, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of muster in of this company at of same date. See enrollment or subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

1009 or 1000  
Geller Wilhelm  
Co #2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669832	25
2	7669919	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Z 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Wm Zeller

Brie, Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on feds. 10., 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mastered in: ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

Hessley

Z | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Wilhelm Zeller

Priv., Co, F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date \* May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* As shown on Roll.

Book mark: .....

.....

Hansley

1810  
Zellner Henry  
Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670457	8
2	7670515	9
3		10
4		11
5		12
6		13
7		14
8		15
9		16
10		17
11		18
12		19
13		20
14		21
15		22
16		23
17		24
18		25
19		26
20		27
21		28
22		29
23		30
24		31
25		32

Book Mark:

See also



P

(3 Mrs.)

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. Mo.

Henry Gollner  
Capt., Co. K., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 17, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fuller

2 2 U.S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Henry Zeller  
Pri, Co K, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 7<sup>x</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 3 months

Remarks:

\* So appears on roll.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Bank mark:

A. S. Richardson

1011  
*Zimmer Conrad*

Co H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670138	2
2	7670214	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

73

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Conrad Zimmer

Cot., Co. H., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo.; Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to advance on pay due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Approved

5 | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

Conrad Zimmer

Pt., Co, H, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Wm. J. Lippin

1012

*Zimmerer Joseph*  
 Co. 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,

Missouri Infantry.

3 Months, 1891.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7664831	28
2	7669918	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Back Mark.

See also

**Z** 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

**Joe Zimmerman**

**Pri.**, **Co. F**, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

**St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.**

Muster-out to date **Aug. 16, 1861.**

Last paid **Advanced on / educ \$10, 100.**

When enrolled **May 7, 1861**, for **3 Mos.**

Where enrolled **St. Louis, Mo.**

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Joseph Zimmerman

Private, Co. F, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo, June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harrison



1013

*Zimmermann Friedrich*  
**Co F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669830	26
2	7669917	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Post No. 2

See also

2 | 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Frid<sup>s</sup> Zimmermann.

Pri., Co. F., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Journal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid Advanced on of due \$10, ~~100~~.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_ \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**Z** | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

*Friedrich Zimmermann.*

*Pvt., Co, F., 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. June 4., 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* ~~year~~

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hansley*

1014  
*Giff* *Sebastian*  
Col, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>Sebastian</i>	28 <i>Sebastian</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1015  
*Gipp Sebastian*  
 Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669363	26
2	7669431	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

( Book Mark )

See also

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Sebastian Giff

Co. B., 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged at St Louis Mo by

direction of Surgeon of the Regt June 11 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

Rich

*A.* 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

*Sebastian Gipp*  
Sgt., Co. C., 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

1016  
 Boerns Fred  
 Co. a, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Boerns</i>	<i>Frederick</i>
3	<i>See Boerns</i>	<i>Frederick</i>
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50
<i>Abolished by H. B. Dec. 19, 1861</i>		

Book Mark:

See also



1017  
*Zollner Henry*  
Co. **2 U.S. Reserve Corps,**  
**Missouri Infantry.**  
**(3 Months, 1891.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Zollner</i>	28 <i>Henry</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1018

*Humphreys*  
 Co. F, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
 Missouri Infantry.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1019  
Zuelch J. H.  
Co. H, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7670139	25
2	7670215	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

7

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | Mo.

J. G. Fuchs

Co. H, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to Advance on ar. due \$10, 1861.

When enrolled May 20, 1861, for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861. \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

7 | **2** U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**

J. H. Zuehlch

Cpt, Co, 4, 2 Reg't U. S. Res. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 20, 186 .

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 ~~years~~ mos

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

1020  
*Gumsteg John*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669362	2
2	7669444	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

Q | **2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.)** | **Mo.**

John Gunstey  
Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled St Louis Mo. \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Advance pd. on afc due \$10.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

*P. John Gunsteg*  
Priv., Co. B, 2 Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. June 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo.* \*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Butler*



1021  
Gwanziger Leonhard  
Co, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1861)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	7668953	26
2	7669028	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Leonhard Furanizer  
2nd Lieut, Co. A, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug. 16, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 16, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled May 7, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Advance \$45.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.

Leonhard Zwanziger  
2nd Reg't U. S. R. C., Mo. Inf.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861 \*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. A. Pitch

(3566)

Copyist.

1022  
*Gwicke A.*  
Co B, 2 U.S. Reserve Corps,  
Missouri Infantry.  
(3 Months, 1891.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7669274	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

**2 U. S. Res. Corps, Inf. (3 Mos.) Mo.**

*G. H. Quicke*

*Priv., Co. B*, 2 Reg't U. S. R. Corps, Mo. Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled *June 1*, 1861, for *3 mos* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861. \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Advance \$10.*

*Ag. on M. I. not given*  
*Adm. Inf. Roll.*  
\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed,*  
(361d) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

388

